

# United KING Book



*1820-1960*



Compiled & Edited by

Guy L. King



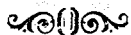
# UNITED KING BOOK



1820 to 1960



This book dedicated to the descendants of the eight  
Pioneer Kings, born to Thomas and Nancy King in  
Springville, Alabama.



This book printed by: Graphic Publishing Co.  
Clarksville, Ark.

Date: 1959



Written by: Guy Laster King  
808 So. 8th  
Alhambra, Calif.



Typed by: Mrs. J. P. Mason, Jr.



Owned by:



#### EARLIEST ANCESTORS & DATES KNOWN IN KING FAMILY

Thomas King, 1788 to 1861, age 73. Nancy King, (wife) 1796 to 1868, age 72. In or near 1820, Thomas & Nancy, with their son, William, and a sister to Thomas, Rebecca King, left South Carolina, and traveled to a pleasant little valley in Alabama with plenty of spring water. Later the place was named Springville. Nine children were born to Thomas & Nancy King. Two girls and seven boys.

In 1844, two boys, James and Thomas King, headed for the new state of Arkansas. They traveled with a Patrick family.

In 1850, three brothers and a sister of James and Thomas King, planned to visit the Arkansas relatives. The names of these four were: Nancy King Self, John Suel King, Alfred King and Ruben King. Wagon trains were used as the mode of travel. Other families were coming to Arkansas at the same time, among them was John Cates, son-in-law of Nancy King Self.

John Suel King family left the wagon train in Little Rock to visit relatives of his wife that lived in Hampton, Arkansas. They made their home in Hampton.

The other families went on to Clarksville, Ark. They arrived Dec. 10-1850. The Kings, Cates, and Selfs made Clarksville their home.

Until recently we had thought the Selfs and Cates came to Arkansas at a later date. But Mr. Will Cates, who is 80 years of age, contends that they all came together except the first two, single King boys.

In 1869, Ruben Self of Alabama, came to Clarksville to visit his kinsmen, and then returned home. In 1872, William King's son, James King, made a trip to Texas. He did not like that state. He bought a pony and rode into Clarksville, visited his kinsmen for a few days and then rode on to Alabama. He was twenty-two years old at the time. This certainly was a King Size horse ride.

Marion King, wife, and son Thomas, started to Arkansas (date unknown). He became ill on the road, and turned around and went back to his native state. So now we have three children of Thomas and Nancy King in Alabama: Marion, William and Elizabeth (Betty). And we have six of the family in Arkansas. A divided family. We list them:

William King King, M. Sabret Lawley - Alabama  
Marion King, M. Julia Cox - Alabama  
Elizabeth King, M. John Washington Laster - Alabama  
Nancy King, M. Pleasant Self - Arkansas  
James King, M. Margaret Paine - Arkansas  
Ruben King, M. Margaret Riggs - Arkansas  
Thomas King, M. Hannah Patrick - Arkansas  
Alfred King, M. Nancy Truss - Arkansas  
John Suel King, M. Martha Riggs - Arkansas  
(Martha and Margaret Riggs were cousins)  
(The state designation is to show the place where the family lived, not where born or married.)

There was a period of time--about 50 years--that there were no visiting or communication, between the Arkansas

and Alabama groups. The bonds of kinship were almost forgotten.

In 1923, this writer, Guy L. King, suggested a King-Bean Reunion to Henry King and George Bean. These two prominent citizens soon had the Reunion plans, date and place announced. An all day affair, with dinner on the ground was planned. Everybody was welcome. The Clarksville papers gave good publicity, and a great crowd attended. The local papers gave an estimate of 1500 people being present at this first King-Bean Reunion. One of those papers somehow found its way to Alabama, and was passed from King to King down there until it was worn out. Bue W. King was one of the readers and he wrote to this writer and we soon established our kinship again.

In 1927, Luther H. King and family of Clarksville, Ark., made an auto trip, and they came back by way of Springville, Ala., and made contact with a number of the Kings in that state.

In 1930, the older men in the Alabama King group, decided to plan for King & Laster Reunions. These men were: James, Price and George King. They have had these Reunions every year for 28 years. The place where they have the Reunions is, Camp Cosby, Clay, Ala. It is near Birmingham. The time every year is, the first Sunday in August. Anytime you want to go for one of these you will find a welcome waiting you.

In 1936, we announced that we would have published a King-Bean Scrap Book in time for the King-Bean Reunion of that year. And it was published in Clarksville, Ark. A total of 400 copies were printed and sold. The price was 25¢ per copy. Those books are priceless today.

In 1936, Mr. and Mrs. Luster King, Mr. & Mrs. Guy King and daughter, Freda King, attended the Alabama King Reunion. In that same year Mr. & Mrs. Russell King and Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Hammock, came to the Arkansas King-Bean Reunion. George King of Alabama, came as near as Russellville and became ill, preventing him from being at the Reunion.

In 1940, the Kings and Beans decided to select a Queen Bean and a Queen King for the Reunion. A Little Rock daily paper gave us publicity on this, saying that we were the only organization they ever knew to select two Queens. Robbie Bean was the Queen Bean, and Freda King was the Queen King.

In 1947, Geraldine King, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Harris King, was selected as the Peach Queen--or Queen Elberta, in the Annual Peach Festival in Clarksville, Arkansas. This was a thrill for the members of the Clarksville King tribe.

In 1956, Russell King and daughter, Peggy, finished writing and typing their manuscript for the Pioneer Thomas King book. Joe J. King of Houston, Texas, arranged for the printing of this book. I think 400 copies of this book were printed. Some of these can be secured.

In 1958, thirteen Arkansas King members attended the Alabama Reunion. They took with them a King-Bean Quartet, made up of: Wiley Bean, Harris King, Lattie King, and Burley King. Their songs made a hit with the Alabama folks. Others attending were: Archie Bean, Anna Haynes, Ruby King (Mrs. Harris), Mrs. Burley King, Mrs. Freda Bock, Ferrell King,

Robert W. King, Burley B. King, and Guy L. King.

Estimated attendance of the seven King-Bean Reunions: First, 1923: 1500, Second, 1924: 1200, Third, 1925: 800, Fourth, 1926: unknown, Fifth, 1927: 800, Sixth, 1936: 800, Seventh, 1940: 500. Big rain that day.

In 1959-60, New United King book to be published. The John Suel King group, will be given the first section in the books since they have had no previous publicity. There will be one section for each of the eight Pioneers that have descendants. The Marion King family have no descendants.

New features in this book: Golden Wedding Couples, The Honor Roll, for those that have lived their "three score and ten." The birthday or birthdates of those we could secure. Getting a count of the Living Members. Some we could not contact. Learning the age reached by our members.

We hope to announce the number of books to be printed at the end of this book.

#### Section one. Pioneer John Suel & Martha Riggs King.

Families are not listed according to order of birth. Figure after the name means birthday or birthdates, not marriage dates. For some we have the year born and some we do not. We rarely give the birthdate of a deceased person. We prefer to give the age lived.

	No. children
Children of John S. & Martha R. King	Eight
Carter Hamilton King, M. Margaret Teague	Two
Carter Hamilton King, M. Mary Turner	One
Lavina King, died single.	
Nancy Eliza King, M. Trust Turner	Nine
Isabella King, M. Thomas P. Oliver	Four
Frances Elizabeth King, M. Thomas Adams	Two
Lorena Jane King, M. Will Alfred Adams	Nine
John Ruben King, M. Margaret Williams	Two
Martha Susan King, M. Stephen Rowland	Nine

All of the John S. and Martha R. King children are D., except Martha Susan (Mattie) living now at the age of 95. The marriage partners of all these children are passed on also. Aunt Mattie lives with her children most of the time in Pickens, Ark. She has to use crutches, otherwise in pretty fair health. We like to salute her as the, "QUEEN OF ALL THE KING KIN". Her birthdate is September 1.

Doyle Rowland wrote that his grandparents were married in Cherokee, Ala., and that three children were born in that state. These were Carter, Lavina, and Liza King.

Ollie & John F. Gullens, 4317 West 8th, Little Rock, Ark. Ollie is 50, Husband John is 77. Both Honor Roll members. Ollie is daughter of Frances King Adams. She had one blind brother, Oscar. Oscar is D. No children by Ollie or by Oscar.

Code used in this book:

M. - marriage

B. - birth

D. - deceased

S. - divorce or separation

(3)

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Martha K. Rowland

Martha Rowland, Pickens, Ark.

Four Rowland children died in early life: Chester Arthur, Stella Myrtle, Horace King, Relda. Edgar Columbus, M. Madarazz Martin, 11-19-98. Edgar D. Thomas Norman, 11-27-95, M. Eunice Cary, 8-18-1900. Walter Doyle, 10-2-97, M. Ollie Horton, 9-27-05. Willie Mae, M. Anson Aikman and Will Coburn. Annie Rae, 6-6-07, single. Business lady. Connected with Ladies and Childerns Clothing store. Park 18, Wilson, Ark.

Mrs. E. C. Rowland, 114 E. Burnett, Dumas, Ark.

Gale Martin, 11-3-17, M. Rose Margaret Bishop, 7-31-22. James Edgar, 4-12-22, M. Juanita Stephenson, 6-24-22. Charles Stephen, 1-20-29, M. Robbie Spradlin, 1-15-30.

Gale & Rose Rowland, 914 North 3rd, McGhee, Ark.

Gale has been Auto salesman for 20 years. He is sales manager. Lloyd Bishop, 3-10-50, Gale Rowland Jr., are the children born to them. Gale Jr. D. at age 4.

James & Juanita Rowland, P. O. Box 857, 1206 Orlando Dr., Coolidge, Ariz. James gone from Ark. six years. Juanita was bank cashier before marriage. They were married on Christmas day. Double duty for Santa Claus. Dianne, 8-31-56, Don Edgar, 7-16-58. James Rowland works for Compress & Warehouse Co.

Charles S. & Robbie Rowland, 307 North 4th, McGhee, Ark. Charles Allen, 10-21-57.

Doyle Rowland, Pickens, Ark.

Linda Lou, 9-13-45, Stephen Horton, 12-4-40. Doyle is cotton & soybean farmer. He is also a fish farmer. A new project in his area. Stephen is attending Ark. U., planning to be an engineer.

T. N. & Eunice Rowland, 2302 Gale Pl. El Dorado, Ark.

T. N. is retired Lt. Colonel. At present works in R. R. Freight office. Eunice operates Cosmetic Studio. They have one child at home, Miriam, 3-27-31. Rebecca, 8-17-34, M. James Douglas Johnston, 10-31-31. Norma Gertrude, 8-19-36, M. Lewis Gallagher, 4-4-36.

Rebecca & James Johnston.

Pamelia Kay, 4-7-56, Norman David, 11-12-58. Mr. Johnston is 1st Lt. in the Air Corps in Japan. He was born on Halloween.

Norma & Lewis Gallagher, 860 Hidalgo, New Orleans, La.

Kenneth Lewis, 1-18-59. Lewis is district sales supervisor.



Pioneer John Suel King ----- Martha K. Rowland

Willie & Will Coburn, 245 N. 2nd, West Helena, Ark.  
 Douglas Stephen, 2-15, M. Nan Barret. Martha Ann, 8-23,  
 single. Child of Douglas & Nan Coburn, Stephen Douglas,  
 6-25.

Willie's first marriage.  
 Thomas Rowland Aikman, 2-21, M. Janice Spears. Daryl  
 Thomas Aikman, 2-9.

Pioneer John Suel King ---- Carter & Margaret King

John Franklin King, M. Eudora Russell. Both D.  
 William Thomas King, M. Ollie Dunn. William T. D.

John F. & Eudora King Group:  
 Margaret Byron, 10-25-90, M. Daniel McManus, 2-17-79.  
 William Franklin, 6-8-97, M. Zevia Zenn, 10-18-99.  
 John Raymond, 9-12, M. Emily Atwell, 1-9.

John R. & Emily King, 1220 Mosby Circle, El Dorado, Ark.  
 Bobby Lynn, 10-14, Student. Gene Raymond, 1-10, M. Thalia  
 Jo Wood. Betty Jane, 2-12, M. Wayne Booth, 11-1.

Gene R. & Thalia King, Mt. Holly Rd., El Dorado, Ark.  
 James Raymond, 8-14. Gene is a baker.

Betty J. & Wayne Booth, 1108 Highland Ave., El Dorado, Ark.  
 Betty Elissa, 6-23. Mr. Booth is Oilfield worker.

William F. & Zevia King, Jersey, Ark.  
 William F. King has been in business for 40 years. Lodie,  
 7-11, M. Ralph Franklin Taylor, 12-13. Mr. Taylor, Air  
 Force Veteran. He holds Air medal with 4 Oak Leaf Cluster  
 and Presidential Citation.  
 Lodie & Ralph Franklin Taylor, Jersey, Ark.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- William Thomas King

William Jesse King, 8-20-07, M. Alice Frisby, 10-8-02.  
 Loyd Ray King, 5-16-11, M. Maggie McDermid, 2-3-05.  
 Carter Lee King, 4-8-18, M. Nellie Rice, 11-17-24.  
 Henry Thomas King, 6-6-20, M. Helen Ables, 3-18-22.  
 Eunice I. King, 12-14-15, M. Edwin Gorman, 10-7-16.  
 Jewel Frances King, 6-19-13, M. Rev. Will Taylor, 11-4-17.  
 Nellie Louise King, M. Charles F. Layne.  
 Mattie Sue King, 10-19-26, M. Ted Holdridge, 5-21-24.

William J. & Alice King, Rt. 1, Hamburg, Ark.  
 William J. is a mechanic. William C. King, 5-1-38, M.  
 Bobbie Jean Boyer, 5-18-40. William C. King, grocery cler

Loyd R. & Maggie King, Florin, La.  
 Loyd has a gen. store. He has been gone from Ark. for 20  
 years. Loyd Ray Jr., 9-30-49, at home. Rosie Rae, 5-4-40

M. Clifton Downs, 4-1-36. Clifton Downs family live--Many, La.

Attie & Ted Holdridge, 925 Rock Island, El Dorado, Ark.  
Sandra Lee Holdridge, 11-25-47. Ted is an electrician.

Ms. William Thomas King is now Mrs. Joe Stover, 9-9-89, Calion, Ark.

Henry T. & Helen King, Box 188, El Dorado, Ark.  
Henry Thomas Jr., 12-9-42, Barbara Sue, 4-26-43. Henry is Oil Refinery Worker.

Arter L. & Nellie King, Box 185, Calion, Ark., Oil Refinery Worker. David Lee, D., Nell Rose, 1-31, Carter Dale, 4-16, Mary Elizabeth, 4-16. Here we have two children in the family with the same birthday. They were born two years apart. I wonder if their Mother has to have two cakes for this date April 16.

Unice & Edwin Gorman, Box 188, Morphet, Ark.  
Edwin is T.V. repairman and oil refinery worker. Vicki Lynn, 8-2-42, Lonnie Gene, 10-2-46. Eva Blanche, 3-12-39, M. Bobby Eugene Platt, 7-6-36. Bobby Platt is a baker.

Awel & Rev. Will Taylor, 1216 S. Brighton, Dallas, Tex.  
They have been gone from Ark. for 11 years.

Ellie & Charles Layne, 17 Zaragoza, Laredo, Tex.  
Annette Louise, 1-11-45, Ronald Eugene, 2-1-47, Linda Gayle, 2-18-48. Charles is Master Sgt. Air Force.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Carter Hamilton King

Carl Hamilton King, 12036 Westside Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif.  
Carl is an only child of the second marriage of Carter H. King. He has been away from Ark. for four years. He is the first descendant of John Suel King that I had the pleasure to meet. He is now 73. His father lived to be 85, his mother lived to be 75. His wife was born on Christmas day. Carl is on the Honor Roll. Carl & wife not living together now.  
Cecil, 5-6-22, single. Contractor, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Glenna, 10-8-04, M. Jack Phillips. Jack is D.  
Trudy, M. Lionel Baker.

Rudy & Lionel Baker, 1428 Floyd Ave., Sunnyvale, Calif.  
Trudy is cafe worker. Mr. Baker is a carpenter. They have two children at home, W. C. & Linda Sue.  
Jim Baker, M. Ruby Warlick, children, five.  
Robert Baker, M. Opal Coffee. No children. Robert is a minister. Billy Baker, M. Sherry ?  
Mavis Baker, M. Jack Saul, Children three.  
Donnie Baker, M. Vera Shenault, child one.  
Kenneth Baker, M. Patricia Foley, no children.  
Douglass Baker, D. Complete information on the Baker

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Carter Hamilton King  
families not received.  
Carl H. King's B., 11-3-85.

Daniel & Margaret McManus, Thornton, Ark.  
Daniel is 80. An Honor Roll member, with a B. of 2-17-79.  
Margaret takes 10-25-90 for her B. Margaret has been so  
very helpful to me in learning of the large family of John  
Suel King.

Roy Alton McManus, 4-7-11, M. Lorene Murry, 8-28.  
Berlin McManus, 2-12-14, M. Stanley Clark.  
Herman Marion, 7-17, M. Elreba Renick, 9-19.  
Orland, 9-1, M. Gladys Atwood, 5-25.  
Newell C., 1-1-20, M. Frances Golden, 8-29.

Newell C. & Frances McManus, 63 Penway, Houston, Tex.  
Newell C. Jr., 11-12. Newell is Auto Store Mgr. He was  
born on New Year's day. He has been away from Ark. 9 years

Orland & Gladys McManus, Thornton, Ark.  
They have store and filling station. Orland paints signs,  
fixes clocks. Barbara Jean, 4-14, Danny Merle, 8-23,  
Evelyn Annette, 6-16.

Herman & Elreba McManus, 3244 Sandage, Fort Worth, Tex.  
Carol Ann, 1-31, Sandra Joy, 10-6, Denice, 4-26. Herman  
is a Baptist minister. Away from Ark. 2 years.

Roy & Lorene McManus, Thornton, Ark.  
Judia Garland, 9-3, Johnnie Margaret, 7-14, Robert Roy,  
7-21. Roy has store and service station, sells cars.

Berlin Etheridge, Box 584, De Witt, Ark., Cashier.  
Ina Jan, 1-8-43. Berlin was born on Lincoln's birthday.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- John Ruben King

John D. age 65. Margaret D. age 36.  
Virgie Helen, M. Allen J. Paulman. Jewel, M. Eldon O.  
Paulman. Jewel D.  
Helen & Allen Paulman, Rt. 3, Benton, Ark., Farmers.  
Hazel, single. Julia, M. Jack Harwell, child, Nan Harwell.  
Eldon Paulman, Rt. 3, Benton, Ark., Farmer.  
John, Thomas, Flanoy, & Annie Rae, M. Lundy Colvert.  
The Colverts have two children, Frances & Lundy.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Liza King Turner

James killed accidentally. Age 24. Carrie, M. Marshall  
Doolin. Carrie Married Henry Britt.  
Mary Lu, M. Luther Copeland. Luther D.  
Mary Lu, M. T. B. Westmoreland. Mr. Westmoreland D.  
Martha, M. Roy T. Osborn. Martha, M. John Dewitt.  
Anna, M. Demont Patton. Demont D.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Liza King Turner

Minnie, M. Leon M. Dobson. Minnie D. age 76.  
Stella, M. Fred Harris. Roy Turner, M. Grace Taylor.

Six of the nine Liza Turner children, living and over the age 70. Swamp fever was raging in South Ark. in 1879 and the Turner family moved to Clarksville, to get a higher & better climate. After ten years they moved to Indian Territory. Martha Turner wrote a nice story of the Turner family and we have a copy. Henry Britt, Marshall Doolin, Roy Osborn, & John Dewitt, all D.

Mary Turner Copeland, 120 A. N. Wheeler, Sallisaw, Okla.  
Mary is 82. She is on the Honor Roll, very much alive.  
Nanah, M. Jeff Davis Gordon. Jeff D. Child, Nan Carolyn.  
Leah, M. Leonard Brewer. Both D. Luther Copeland Jr.,  
M. Adele Case. Both D.

Nanah Gordon, P. O. Box 306, Fort Smith, Ark. Nanah is a Deputy Marshall West Dist. of Ark. She was born in Clarksville, taught in Clarksville, married in Morrilton, and has been with the Government since 1942. She has been a big help in getting the Liza Turner family information.  
Nan Carolyn, 12-8, M. Reginald Maurice Randall, 3-10.  
Nan & R. M. Randall, 1633 No. Meridian, Wichita 12, Kans.  
They have been away from Ark. for 12 years. Mr. Randall is sales administrator. Carolyn Gordan, 3-30, Reginald Michael, 3-14.  
The birthdate of Nanah Gordon is June 5.

Luther Copeland Jr. Families:

Robert, M. Joan Lee Story. James Garret, 5-30, M. Barbara Horrick, 12-1. James, salesman.  
Robert & Joan Copeland, Oberlin, Ohio. Lisa Sue Copeland.  
James G. & Barbara Copeland, 8890 Desoto Dr., Cincinnati, O.  
Susan Elizabeth, 8-9, Janet Louise, 8-20, Nancy Lynn, 2-27.

Leah Copeland Brewer Families: Charles, M. Rita Cox. S.  
Charles Jr. Father & son live Fayetteville, Ark.  
Luther C. Brewer, 11-18, M. Betty Allen. Luther has cleaning shop. James David, Luther Jr., Laura Leah.

Mary & T. B. Westmoreland. T. B. is D.

Talbert B. Westmoreland Jr., 9-27-04, M. Bess Breedlove, 8-30-06. James B. Westmoreland, 3-31-09, M. Evelyn Carson, 2-18-19. Horace King Westmoreland, 9-27, M. Frances Nelson, 8-25. David Trust Westmoreland, 11-2-17, M. Jean Kirby, 10-29-23. All 4 boys are attorneys. This is unusual for all the children in one family to become attorneys. Then one of the boys has a son, William, in the U. of Okla., and he is studying to be an attorney.

Talbert B. & Bess Westmoreland, 3144 E. 21, Tulsa, Okla.  
Thomas, 11-18, M. Paula Dean Furlow, 11-26.  
William, 7-5.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Liza King Turner

Thomas & Paula Westmoreland, Tulsa, Okla.

Allison Dale, 3-27-59. Thomas is employed by Drug Co.  
Paula is legal secretary.

James & Evelyn Westmoreland, 5121 Troost St., Tulsa, Okla.

Rebecca Ann, 4-15-46, Sara Jane, 10-13-48, Mary Lou,  
2-21-50, Juliann Beverly, 10-21-53.

David & Jean Westmoreland, 2020 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith, Ark  
Patty Jean, 10-8, David Kirby, 5-29.

Horace & Frances Westmoreland, 3719 Victory Circle, Fort  
Smith, Ark. Linda Kay, 3-23, M. J. L. Estes, 11-8.  
Robert Nelson, 12-19.

Linda Kay and J. L. Estes, 403 Harvard, Apt. 2, Norfolk, V  
J. L. is a Lt. (jig).

Horace and B. Westmoreland have the same birthday. B. was  
born in Clarksville. He has been away 35 years.

Carrie Britt, 308 N. Griffin Ave., Morrilton, Ark. She is  
Two children are D. Trust Doolin, M. Doris Egan. Trust  
lives in Conway, Ark. He has a funeral home.

Carrie Doolin, M. Henry Britt. Both husbands D.

Carl Britt, 12-28-08, M. Evelyn Matthews, 10-17-16.

Wilbur Britt, 3-5-05, M. Marguerette Nesbit, 7-13-05.

Carl & Evelyn, 320 Greenwood, Fort Smith, Ark.

Jo Claire, 5-2-45, Carl Jr., 5-1-19, Ann, 5-22-37.

Ann Britt, M. Sammie Luddington Jr.

Wilbur & Marguerette Britt, 308 Griffin Ave., Morrilton, A  
Wilbur Jr., 8-3-30, Marilyn, 7-10-29.

Marilyn, M. Jack Coleman. Business couple. The Wilbur  
Britts are a business couple. The Coleman children:  
Kay, 5-28, Britt, 9-15. Carrie Britt is Honor Roll membe  
She has been extra nice in helping the writer to learn  
of other Kinsmen in this family.

Minnie D. age 76. M. L. Dobson on the Honor Roll, age 79.

They had Golden Wedding 11-6-51. His Birth, July 29.

Doris Jean, M. John Roe Fenton. They are wheat farmers.

Betty, M. J. V. Lappin. Cattle & farming.

J. V. & Betty Lappin, Logan, Kans. Daughters, Betty Ann &  
Norma Jean. Betty A. Lappin, M. Gene Baird. Their child  
are, Linda Jean, James Curtis, Kathryn Ann. Address, Hay  
Kans.

Norma & Herm Bisset, Logan, Kans.

Stephen and Mary Suzane.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Liza King Turner

ris & John Roe Fenton, Box 55, Logan, Kans.  
Carolyn, M. Ray E. Heald. Carolyn & Ray married on  
Valentine Day. Robert John and William Roe, twins.  
Robert, M. Lenora Leader. Robert, construction worker.  
William, M. Wilma Osborne. William, construction worker.

William & Wilma Fenton, Grand Junction, Colo.  
David, Donald, John Dick.  
John & Lenora Fenton, Craig, Colo.  
Sandra & Pamela.

Carolyn & Ray E. Heald, 912 Martin, Salina, Kans.  
Family birthdays: Carolyn Jean, 11-4-34, Ray Emerson,  
5-19-24. John Michael, 12-26-54, Ronald Ray, 12-31-55,  
Kathryn Jean, 12-9-58. Mr. Ray E. has school specialty  
business.

Patton, 10-9, 1431 Greenwood North, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Charles William, M. Prudence Hicks. Charles D.  
Helen Lucille, 11-6, M. Ewell Mabry. Louise, 5-15, single.  
Margaret, 3-19, M. John Price. Two children.  
Roy G., M. ? Son, William.  
Children of Charles & Prudence Patton: Mary Jean, Virginia.  
Children of Margaret & John Price: John & Patricia.  
Jack Mabry, son of Lucille & Ewell, M. Betty Sue Trimble.

Jack & Betty, Newelton, L. A. Jack is a salesman. Names of  
their children: Jack Jr., Malinda, John & Mary Amanda.

He failed to get any definite information on the families of  
Roy & Paden Tolbert.

Anna Turner Patton is on the Honor Roll. She is 79. Mr.  
Patton was part Choctaw-Cherokee Indian. He sat in on the  
Council of the five civilized tribes.

Stella & Fred Harris, 618 Gibson St., Princeton, Ind.  
Stella is 74 and Fred is 72. Both are on the Honor Roll.  
They have been away from Ark. for 48 years. They had two  
children. One was killed accidentally. Robt. Harris, M.  
Evelyn Grogan.  
Robt. & Evelyn, Princeton, Ind. Olney, Ill.  
Katherine, Deborah, Robt. & Janet.

Roy & Grace Turner, 115 W. Crockett St., Luling, Texas.  
Roy is retired R. R. worker. He has been away from Ark.  
for 53 years. He is 71, and on our Honor Roll. Birthdate  
Nov. 1. Birthdate of Grace, 12-29-93.  
Dorothy Turner, 7-1-21, M. Kenneth Jenkins, 10-6-20.  
Dorothy & Kenneth Jenkins, Houston, Texas.  
Catherine, 12-13-43, Grace, 7-14-52.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Liza King Turner

Martha Turner Osborn, 1425 N. Greenwood, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Martha is on our Honor Roll. Birthdate 2-11-87. Age 82.  
Both of her husbands are D. Children of first marriage,  
Blanche DeWitt, M. Dwight Hills. One Child, Martha Jean  
Hills.  
Martha Jean, M. Marion Williams. Marion D.  
Elizabeth & Vickie. They live, Colonial Homes, N. W.,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Isabella K. Oliver

William Luther Oliver, M. Amanda Bell Douglas.  
John Suel Oliver, M. Emma Parker. Both D.  
Jeptha Lee Oliver, M. Cora Strickland. Lee D.  
James Harvey Oliver, M. Gertrude Turner. Both D.

Gertrude & James Oliver.  
Travis Belle Oliver, 6-3-04, M. Carroll Loraine Womack,  
9-2-03. Lucile Oliver, M. Henry Quimby.  
Jimmie Alene Oliver, 11-28-08, M. Dudley Wooten Brown,  
8-7-05.

Mr. & Mrs. Henry Quimby, Rt. 3, Box 208, El Dorado, Ark.

Mr. & Mrs. Dudley Brown, Rt. 1, Adona, Ark.  
Dudley W. Brown Jr., 8-29-34, Graduate U. of Okla.  
Cora Jean Brown, 4-5-30, M. James E. Bishop, 9-10-31.  
Cora & James Bishop.  
Tena Lucille, 11-2-56, James Oliver, 5-2-59.

Travis & Carroll Womack, Box 688, Fort Bayard, New Mexico.  
They have been gone from Ark. for 35 years. Carroll is  
Chief of the Surgical Service in Veterans Hospital.  
James Edwin, 9-20-32, M. Jeanne Crowe, 11-24-31.  
Carroll Jr., 11-24-29, M. Beverly Thorn, 8-4-32.  
James & Jeanne Womack, 1136 Glorietta, NE., Albuquerque, N. M.  
James is an attorney. James Edwin, 11-1-24, Julie Ann,  
12-30-54, Jenifer Susan, 10-28-59.  
Carroll Jr. & Beverly Womack, 1712 So. 2nd, Tucumcari, N. M.  
Carroll is a Rancher.

William Luther Oliver, M. Amanda Douglas. William D. Age 82.  
His widow, 88. She is on the Honor Roll. She lives with  
her daughter, Frances. This couple had nine children.  
First born, D.

Lexie Lucretia, M. Eric Gustafson.  
Glada Modell, M. Everett Denham.  
Jeptha Davis, M. Bertha Greene.  
Ollie Bell, M. Grover Cleveland Evans.  
William Douglas, M. Ora Faye Tull.  
Thomas Polk D., M. Ruth Mary Nevins.  
Robert James, M. Elaine Simms.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Isabella K. Oliver

Frances Lorane, M. Garland Harper Latta.

Lexie & Eric Gustafson, 5006 McKinney St., Houston 23, Tex.  
Mr. Gustafson is interior decorator. He was born Aug. 4,  
and Lexie was born May 14.

Glada & Everett Denham, 2500 Ringo, Little Rock, Ark.  
Everett is a bookkeeper. His birthday, April 4, and Glada's  
July 20. Amanda Virginia, 12-14-22. She is single and a  
secretary. She lives at 3647 Ainsworth Dr., Dallas, Tex.

J. Davis Oliver & Bertha Oliver, 711½ Gildersleeve, Santa  
Fe, N. M. Jephtha Davis and Dorothy May.

Ollie Bell & Grover C. Evans, 1417 Peyton St., Little Rock,  
Ark.

William D. & Ora F. Oliver, Rt. 1, Box 126, Scott, Ark.  
Single children: William D. Jr., 8-9, Patsy Faye, 3-23,  
Eric Eugene, 3-15, Linda Joyce, 3-23, Wanda Gail, 6-2.  
Patsy is a clerk. William Jr., a mechanic.  
Martha Lou, 6-4, M. James D. Gresham, 11-5.  
James L., M. Marguerite Thompson.

Martha Lou & James D. Gresham, 1405 Comal, Pasadena, Tex.  
Janet Kay, 4-9, James David, 12-16. Mr. Gresham is a  
salesman.

James & Marguerite Oliver, Mabelvale, Ark.  
James Jr. James Sr. is a tinner.

Mrs. Thomas Oliver, St. Anne, Ill. Mrs. Oliver is a teacher.  
Patsy Ruth, Thomas Jr., Margaret Ann, Penny Elizabeth.

Robert & Elaine Oliver, 1382 North Willis, Abilene, Tex.  
Barry James. Robert is an attorney.

Frances & Garland Latta, 126 Jacksonville Hi-way, North Little  
Rock, Ark. Mr. Harper Sr. is a bus driver. Garland  
Harper Jr., Oliver Carl.

Information on the Oliver Family came from Lexie Gustafson  
and Ollie Evans. Mr. & Mrs. Evans are manufacturers of  
"Automatic Heating Units". These are the first King des-  
cendants we have found in the manufacturing business.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Lorena K. Adams

Hazel Adams, M. Tillman Blann. Hazel D.  
Garland E. Adams, M. Mary Etta Bull. Mary D.  
John S. Adams, M. Ruby M. Thompson.  
Gus Adams, M. Mattie Parker. Both D.  
Elma Adams, M. Barbara Parker. Both D.  
Ima Adams, M. John Langston. Both D.



Pioneer John Suel King ----- Lorena K. Adams

Idella Adams, M. Tolbot Wright. Both D.  
Velda Adams, M. Barney Ernest. Both D.  
William O. Adams, M. Lillian Weimer. William D.

Idella & Henry Tolbot Wright families.  
John Tolbot Wright, M. Evelyn Abernathy.  
Tommy Nola Wright, M. Ida Mae Lawrence.  
Annice Virginia Wright, 11-9-21, M. James Monroe Falls.

James Monroe Falls, 3-31-15, Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Shirley Jean, 1-6-44, Deana Frances, 8-14-46, Talbot  
Stewart, 8-23-48, Lane Gail, 8-1-55, Idella Marie, 7-17-56  
James Edward, 9-12-54.

Tommy Nola Wright, Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark. Tommy is railroa  
man. Wanda Fae Wright, age 15.

John T. Wright, Rt. 1, Box 288N, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Allan Lane, age 8; Rita Dian, age 3. J. T. Wright is car  
man, St. Louis, Southwestern Railway.

Ima & John Langston:  
Leola, M. Travis Loomis. Curtis, M. Annie Lee Baker.  
Lucile, M. Monette Bradford. Earle, M. Lois Chambers.  
Marie, M. Robert Taylor.

Curtis & Annie Langston, 705 Clifton St., Camden, Ark.  
Curtis is Paper Co., sewing machine operator. His birth,  
4-16, Annie, 11-16.

Leola & Travis, Banks, Ark., tractor operator.  
Gene, M. Elizabeth Johnson, child: Gynderlin.  
Lavon, M. Margaret Livingston. Donna, M. Robt. Smith.  
Gene & Elizabeth, Crossett, Ark., Liberty, Tex.  
Donna & Robert Smith, Crossett, Ark. Child, Malinda.  
Lavon & Margaret, Liberty, Tex. Judy, James and Janette.

Earle & Lois Langston, Camden, Ark. Earle is millright.  
Mary Sue, William, Sammie, Terry, Sandra, Debra.

Hazel Adams Blann. Hazel is D.  
T. B., 10-29, M. Sue Grady, 1-21. Child: T. B. Jr., 10-7.  
Jack Talbot, M. Patty Landsberry. Child: Jalan.  
Leighton, M. Frances Davis. Leighton lives, Rt. 11, Box  
456, Pine Bluff, Ark. T. B. lives, 106 So. Knox St.,  
Dermott, Ark. Jack lives Lewisville, Ark. All three of  
these men are R. R. men.

We could not get any information on the Elma Adams nor Velda  
Earnest groups.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Lorena K. Adams

John S. & Ruby Adams, Rt. 1, Hesperis, Colo. John retired  
R. R. man.

Margueritte L., M. Fred Isgar. Fred is a farmer. He lives,  
1924 E. Durango, Colo. Birthdates of Fred, 2-6, of  
Margueritte, 8-31. Birthdates of John, 7-3, of Ruby, 12-31.  
John S. Adams has been gone from Ark. 48 years. He now  
lives on a farm. John was the first to say if this is  
printed he wanted a book, and he was the first to pay for  
two of these books.

Mrs. William O. Adams, 711 Florenta Pl., Seattle, Wash.  
Mrs. Adams has been away from Ark. for 58 years. Mr. Adams  
D., 70. Carl John, single. R. R. Clerk.

Gus & Elizabeth Adams. Both D. Two children: Walter &  
Nellie. Walter Troy, M. Opal Taylor. Troy D. No heirs.  
Mervin Nellie, 2-23, M. Floyd Jefferson Wallace. Child,  
Elizabeth Maxine, M. Enis Brady. Mrs. W. Troy Adams,  
702 So. Martin, Warren, Ark.

Garland E. Adams, 189 No. 15th Ave., Yuma, Ariz.  
Clyde Idell, 1-11-02, M. Wm. Lee Mitchell, 9-6-96.  
Madge, 1-10-06, M. Harry Babcock, 10-26-05.  
Iva May, 4-15-08, M. Dixie Bann. Noel Adams D. at 14.  
Van H., 5-31-10, M. Jane Skinner, 1-4-18.  
Lola Agness, 9-4-12, M. Milton Edwain Walton, 1-17-11.

Lola & Milton Walton, 1546 So. 20th, Lincoln, Nebr.  
Judith Lynn, 9-22-38, Brenda Joan, 12-26-39. Near Christmas  
Mary Angela, 12-22-36, M. John W. Early, 9-18-34.  
Mary came close to Christmas too.

Van & Jane Adams, 152 No. 12-A, Yuma, Ariz.  
Judith Ann, 10-10-43, Van LeRoy, 1-19-37. Van in Air  
Service. Mr. Adams is Co-owner of Glass Shop.

Iva & Dixie Bann, 4817 DelMonte Ave., San Diego 7, Calif.,  
Bandsaw operator. Dixie Burton, 10-28-27, M. Christell  
Taylor, 6-25. Margarey Laverne, 12-16-19, M. Harold  
Carter. S. Margery, M. Wm. P. Newhard. Iva Marie, 10-  
4-31, M. T/Sg. Roy Bodehamer, 6-26. Thomas Garland,  
2-10-33, M. Marilyn Devine, 5-26.  
Thomas & Marilyn Bann, 923 E. 25th Pl., Yuma, Ariz. Thomas,  
sales. Brenda Joyce, 5-25-55, Dixie, 5-11-36.  
Dixie & Christell Taylor, 920 Ave. B., Yuma, Ariz.  
Michael Burton, 9-12-49, Dixie B. Taylor, Appliance Repair-  
man.

Iva & Roy Bodehamer, 1024 Locust St., Pinecastle, Fla.  
Debra Jean, 6-26-54.

Pioneer John Suel King ----- Lorena King Adams

Margery & Wm. Newhard, 688 Cocopah, Vista, Calif.

Stephen Graham, 1-15-50, Tracy Lynn Carter. Children  
first marriage. Dixie for a name, cute & attractive.

Iva & Dixie Bann, away from Ariz. four years.

Madge & Harry Babcock, 615 No. Main, Valentine, Nebr.

They send Valentines to all of you. Madge was born in  
married in Ariz. and went into business in Nebr. Her h  
is in business also. She in the Ceramics, and he in th  
Clothing Store.

Clyde & W. L. Mitchell, Rt. 2 Box 570, Escondido, Calif.

Mr. Mitchell is retired Brick Mason.

Harvey Raymond, 2-4-21, M. Ludean White. Garland James  
died at age 1, Richard Dixie died at age 21. W. L.

Mitchell Jr., 1-30, M. Edith Johnson. Clydell Mitchell  
10-28, M. Norman Neely Simms, 6-12. Kathryn Lee Mitche  
8-30, M. Reginald Ames.

Harvey & Ludean Mitchell, Box 568, Escondido, Calif.

Wayne Raymond, 1-5, Linda Joyce, 10-9, Thomas Garlin, 8  
Naydean Mitchell, 3-5, M. Larry Harris. Larry is D.  
Children of Naydean & Larry: Larry Jr., 9-5, Michael  
Wayne, 1-5.

Wayne Raymond Mitchell, son of Harvey Mitchell, M. Bren  
Brown, 10-10.

Norman & Clydell Simms, 11691 Westwood, Arlington, Calif.

Norman is a carpenter. David Simms, 1-22, and Charlene  
Simms, 2-12, are their children. Charlene has the same  
birthday of Lincoln.

Garland Adams, away from Ark. 51 years. He has been sale  
carpenter contractor, Deputy Sheriff, Government worker.  
is retired. On the Honor Roll. He was born on and marrie  
on a Valentine day. He is 80, Mary D. at 78. The writer  
is thankful to Mr. Adams for his help in getting the Adams  
family information.

There is a total of 114 families with a total count of 40  
individuals. The Honor Roll for the John Suel King Group.  
Mrs. Carrie Britt, 89, Mrs. T. B. Westmoreland, 84, Daniel  
McManus, 80, Mrs. Roy T. Osborn, 82, Mrs. John F. Cullens.  
John F. Cullens, 77, Garland E. Adams, 80, Amanda B. Olive  
88, Mrs. Stephen Rowland, 95, Mrs. Demont Patton, 79, Mrs.  
Fred Harris, 74, Mr. Fred Harris, 72, Roy Turner, 71, Carl  
H. King, 73, Mrs. Joe Stover, 70.

We want to give credit for the following names of those th  
helped us get the addresses and information on the familie  
of the members of the John Suel King families. Nanah Gord  
Annie Rae Rowland, Carrie Britt, Mrs. John F. Cullens, Mrs  
Grover Cleveland Evans, Garland Adams, Lexie Gustafson,  
Margaret McManus, T. N. Rowland, Doyle Rowland and Mrs. Jo  
Stover.

End of Section I

ction Two. Pioneer Betty King Laster-Husband John W. Laster

one knows how long this couple lived. No grave markers.  
son, James P. Laster died at age 84, daughter, Bell, at age  
. Son, John W. Laster, died at age 83. Two children died  
birth. Two daughters, Amanda and Caroline Laster have  
known heirs.

ll Laster, M. Joseph Cain. There were three children. Two  
ed while single. Viola Cain, M. Mr. Veasy. Viola, is  
ive. She was born in 1884. She is member of the Honor Roll.

James P. Laster, M. Permelia Ann Hendon.  
John Laster Jr., M. Mary Truss.

ne Betty King Laster group is a small one. There are a  
umber of "redheads" in this group. We will find "redheads"  
n the James King and Ruben King groups also. We learn that  
ne Lasters came to Alabama from South Carolina, just as the  
ings did.

children of James P. and Permelia Laster:

Thomas M., M. Hettie McQuatters. Hettie is D.  
Ida, M. Ruff Little. Ida is D.  
John Laster, M. Jessie Terry. Both D.  
Lee Laster, M. Otis Simmons. Lee is D.  
Laura, M. W. Pank Simmons. Pank is D.  
Bessie, M. Thomas Berry Posey. Bessie is 70, Tom is 73.  
Icy, M. Jake Taylor. Jake is D. Icy is 68.  
Minute, M. Wilma Beason. Both living.  
James Willie & Lovey Laster. Both D.  
Evie, M. Jim Chandler. Both D.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster ----- Jimmie P. Laster

Thomas Mountain Laster, 2502 No. 29th Pl., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Thomas L. Laster, 9-20-13, M. Beatrice Burkett.  
Juanita, 6-2-11, M. Vernon Boyd, 4-13-07.  
Thomas L. & Beatrice Laster, 1418 West Keim Dr., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Twins, Janis & Janett, 11-21-48, Jimmy Lee  
Juanita & Vernon Boyd, 1580 Clarview Dr., Milbrae, Calif.  
Davie, 5-11-40, Charles, 7-11-32, Beverly, 1-21-34.  
Beverly, M. Ben Green. Ben is Computist for Guided Missiles.  
Paula, 1-8-56, Pamela, 4-10-58, Ben Green Jr., 6-17-59.

The Boyds have been away from Ariz. for 29 years. Their  
wedding date is Thanksgiving. Thomas M. Laster is on the  
Honor Roll. He has been away from Ala. for 65 years. His  
birthday is Nov. 12. He and wife, Hettie, lived together for  
52 years. They are a Golden Wedding Couple. Mr. Laster  
waited 35 years before he went back to Alabama, but now he  
goes every year. He travels by plane. He is 87. He is very  
proud of the "Laster & King" names.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster ----- Jimmie P. Laster

Ida Laster Little. We could not get any information on her. In the Icy Laster Taylor group, there were three children, six grandchildren. None of our mail to them was answered. Evie Laster Chandler, two children, four grandchildren. No reports from any of them.

Bessie Laster Posey family, 7309 First Ave. S., Bham, Ala. Bessie and Thomas are both on the Honor Roll. Tom is a retired railroad shop worker, birthday Jan. 12. Bessie's is 8-27.

Jimmie Posey, 7-27, M. Margaret Mehl. Jimmie D. 1956. Margar is a bookkeeper.

Thomas Berry Posey, 2-10, M. Martha Arnold.

Eleanor Posey, 3-26, M. Graydon Hall, 3-26. Both with same birthday.

C. Hershell Posey, M. Betty Neilson, 1-3-25.

Hershell & Betty Posey, 4627 Lanack Rd., Salt Lake City, Utah. Hershell is a mechanic. They have been gone from Ala.

16 years. David Laster Posey, Carolyn Posey, 10-28, Denice Posey, 8-27, Charles Posey, 11-18, Kerry Posey, 6-7.

Eleanor & Graydon Hall, 1796 Council Bluff Dr. N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga. Graydon is Assist. Vice Pres. of Air Line Co. They have been away from Ala. for 7 years. Judy Hall, 10-14, Graydon Hall, 4-17.

Margaret Posey, Pratt City, Ala.

Jimmie Posey Jr., 9-6, Ann Posey, 12-14.

Thomas B. & Martha Posey, 828 Elm St., Bham, Ala.

Tommy Posey, 8-18, Michel, 9-20. Thomas B. is a R. R. fireman, birthday of Martha, 8-16.

Mrs. Lee Laster, Springville, Ala. Her birthday, 4-25. Lee died in 1940 - age 55. They had one child that died in infancy. They were in business and Mrs. Lee Laster continued with the store. It is a Sundries and School Supply store.

John Laster family. There were only two children. One is D. The other one we received no report of living or dead.

N. M. Laster, 2139 E. Lake Blvd., Tarrant 7, Alabama.

N. M., the youngest child of Jimmie P. Laster. The birthdate of N. M. is 12-8-93, and his spouse, Wilma Snow Laster, 9-8-1901. They were blessed with seven children - all girls - all alive and very busy people. They barely had time to give me this information. Not many families have this many children and all be girls. I think a picture of this all girl family would be nice to see.

Catherine, 4-13-22, M. Lewis Whaley Neugent, 3-18-22.

Wanda Lee, 1-11-24, single-Aircraft worker-lives with parents. Dona Mitylene, 7-26-25, single-works for Sears, home with parents.

Caldred Maureen, 7-20-27, M. James I. Godwin, 10-20-27.

Ramsey Joe, 12-2-28, M. Vernon Harless Jr., 7-2-28.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster ----- Jimmie P. Laster

Betty Jane, 9-5-30, M. Jack Morrow.  
Margaret Pamela Ann, 3-3-33, M. Leroy Lyle Wetzel, 8-31-31.

Margaret has three front names, and look at the "3's" in her birthdate. I have never seen anything like this. And her husband has two "31" in his birthdate. The parents of these girls both have an "8" in their birthdates. They have done so well, I think they should have had 8 girls.

Catherine & Lewis Neugent, 709 So. 80th, Bham, Ala.  
Kathy, 3-18-51, Becki, 9-8-48. Catherine worked for Sears before arrival of her children. Lewis is an Engineer for the Southern Bell Tel. Co. He is Harvard Graduate.  
Caldred Maureen & James I. Godwin, 601 11th Ave., Okaloosa, Iowa. Mr. Godwin is College Graduate. Works for Valve Co.  
Irwin Randall, 5-10-53, Sandra Lee, 6-16-59.  
Ramsey Joe & Vernon Harless Jr., 712 So. 80th Pl., Bham, Ala.  
Marvin is employed by Ala. Gas Corp. Susan, 7-2-52, Norman Lee, 11-29-54, Charles Allen, 8-3-56.  
Betty Jane & Jack Morrow, 8524 10th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
Jack is Ala. U. graduate and employed by Liberty Nat. Ins. Co. Betty Jane Morrow, 9-12-58. Daughter and Mother same name.  
Margaret & Leroy Wetzel, East Park Apts., Auburn, Ala.  
Leroy is graduating from Auburn College in Dec. and will be employed by Ala. Power Co. Margaret worked for the city before moving to Auburn. Steven Lyle Wetzel, 1-16-58.

Pioner Betty K. Laster ----- Emma Pierce

John Washington Laster, Jr., son of Betty, was born September 8, 1840, died July 25, 1923, Springville, Alabama. John Jr. served in the Infantry, Confederate Army. He was captured on Missionary Ridge, Tenn., and held prisoner in Louisville, Ky. for eighteen months. After his discharge he was a Mail Carrier and later became a farmer. He married a widow, Mary Adeline Frazier Truss. They had three children, James Almoth born March 20, 1867, Emma Elizabeth born July 30, 1870 and Thomas Malone born August 8, 1875. Mary died January 30, 1904 and later John married Lina Riggs, they had no children.

EMMA married Moses Alvin Pierce, they had six children. Alvin died May 26, 1914. Emma is now 89 years of age. She has been confined to the bed with a broken hip since May 16, 1956. She is a wonderful character never complaining about being an invalid.

CLYDE oldest son of Emma born April 15, 1893 died April 26, 1957. He was employed by the Government forty-two years, three years was in service World War One. Clyde married Nola Williams. They had no children. Nola is employed by the Government and resides 1531-21st Way South, Birmingham, Ala.

Lillian Pierce born February 14, 1897 died October 12, 1918. Lillian was un-married.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster ----- Emma Pierce

CLARENCE WILLIE born October 14, 1899 died July 28, 1945. He married Mae Nabors and they had two children. Mae is connected with the Jefferson County Board of Education and resides Leeds, Alabama.

Billie Jean oldest child of Will and Mae is a graduate of the University of Alabama. July 5, 1950 she married Robert L. Thomason. Bob graduated from Virginia Military Institut majoring in Engineering. They have one child Jane born Jan 22, 1952. The Thomasons reside 117 Lollar Road, Hatboro, P

CHARLES C. PIERCE is a graduate of the University of Alab majoring in Engineering. He is employed by the Florida Pow Company, West Palm Beach, Florida. He married Patsie Ruth Weems. They have one child, John William, born April 3, 19

John William Pierce, 4-3-55, is related to both Pioneer Betty King Laster and Pioneer William King. Robert Thomaso is a former pro-football player. Having played with the Rai and other teams. He retired from football in 1958.

MARY PIERCE was born at Springville, Alabama November 14, 1902 and died May 3, 1922. She was unmarried.

RUBY NELL PIERCE born May 21, 1905. Ruby's first husband was Asa A. Collins after his death she married Robert E. Ackerman. Ruby operates the A. D. Smith Hamilton & Ackerman Insurance Agency. Bob is associated with McCormick & Compas as office manager. Ruby uses as her mailing address her office, 515 Farley Building, Birmingham, Ala.

ILA MAE PIERCE born June 13, 1908 Springville, Alabama. Mae has been employed for twenty-nine years with the Birmingham Electric Co. and the Alabama Power Company. She has never married. She maintains a home for she and her Mother at the Ponce-de-Leon Apartments, Apartment F-1, Birmingham, Alabama.

Total living members of the Emma Laster Group is twelve. Emma, two children, two grandchildren, two great-grandchild two daughter-in-laws, one son-in-law, two grandchildren-in-laws.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster ---- Thomas Malone Laster

Thomas Malone Laster, 8-8-75, Springville, Ala. Rt. 1. Thomas is the youngest child of John W. Laster Jr. He is on the Honor Roll at the age of 84. He and wife, Ila Inez Smith Laster, celebrated their Golden Wedding Nov. 14, 1945. Fifty relatives were present. He M. twice but both wives are D.

Children of Thomas & Inez Laster:

Earline, 1-10-97, M. Cleveland E. Parks, 7-27-90.  
Flora Dell, 8-25-1900, M. Walter Colvin. S.  
Flora Dell, M. Ralph William Souder, 4-23-01.  
John Smith, 5-13-04, M. Rachel Vinyard, 5-17-10.  
Alma Gladys, 10-26-11, M. Lemuel C. Taylor, 5-26-07.  
Margaret Estelle, 6-23-14, M. Truman C. Steward, 8-21-03.  
Earl Bryon, 7-3-17, M. Ernestine Moore, 6-28-20.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster ---- Thomas Malone Laster

Iora Laster Colvin children: One died at birth. Robert Laster Colvin. He is married and has a son, Kenneth. Robert Laster Colvin, 1 Sussex Ave., Massapequa, L. I., N. Y. Robert works for Metropolitan Ins. Co.

Iora & Ralph Souder, Box 12, Brentwood, Md.  
Betty Louise, 2-4-27, M. Charles William Spittle.  
Ralph William Jr., 10-29-30, M. Lucile Ford, 2-16-35.  
Margaret Ann, 4-9-32, M. Louis Joseph Maciulla, M.D.  
Beverly Jean, 5-26-33, M. Jack Davis.  
Donna Ruth, 6-7-39, M. Richard Lewis Ball, 10-9-34.

etty & Charles Spittle, 436 Arbor Rd., Riverton, N. J.  
Charles, electrical contractor. Charles William Jr.,  
11-26-48, Margaret Ruth, 4-17-50, Carol Lee, 12-22-51,  
Steven Mark, 5-5-53, Thomas Roy, 11-9-55, David Brent,  
1-11-57, Michael Jan, 7-23-59.

alph & Lucille Souder, 7514 A. Hawthorne, Kentland, Md.  
Susan Marie, 9-20-56, Denise Lucille, 3-9-58. Ralph is  
an electrician.  
argaret & Dr. Maciulla, 5125 Georgia Ave. NW., Washington,  
D. C. LuAnn, 3-1-57, Lori Jean, 6-26-58.  
everly & Jack Davis, 5704 Kennedy St., East Riverside, Md.  
Deborah Lynn, 7-12-52, Kathleen Marie, 8-16-56, Cynthia  
Leigh, 8-28-57, Coleen, 11-30-58. Jack Davis is a  
Professional football player for the Red Skins.

onna & Richard L. Ball, 6312 Londover Rd., Londover, Md.  
Richard is Cable Splicer for Tele. Co. Stork expected in  
Feb. 1960.

ohn Smith Laster Sr., 121 Tuscaloosa Ave., Apt. 3, Bham, Ala.  
John Smith Jr., 1-6-28, M. Margaret Tilley, 3-2-29.  
Charlotte Ann, 6-28-38, M. Donald E. Standifer, 8-5-34.  
John Smith Sr. is an Industrial worker.

ohn Smith Jr. & Margaret Laster, Leeds, Ala. John Smith  
Laster Jr. is an electrician. Margaret is long distance  
Tele. operator.

harlotte A. & Donald Standifer, Leeds, Ala. Donald is a  
Plantation Pattern worker.

lma Laster Taylor family live in Leeds, Alabama. Mr. Taylor  
is foreman for Cement Co. He is Sunday school supt. for  
the First Baptist church, and his two daughters sing in  
the choir. Their daughters are: Barbara Ann, 1-10-41, M.  
Harold E. Higginbotham, 6-28-40. Harold is with the U. S.  
Air force in Japan. Barbara Ann is employed by the  
auditing dept. of a hardware co. in Birmingham. She was  
on the National Honor Roll when she graduated from high  
school. Gloria Jean Taylor, 2-22-45, high school student.  
She was B. on Geo. Washington's birthday.



Pioneer Betty K. Laster ---- Thomas Malone Laster

Margaret Laster Steward, 2307 Shades Crest Road, Birmingham 9, Ala. Margaret graduated from high school with the highest grades in her class and then became a bookkeeper for Birmingham Electric Co. She is very much interested in the family history, and has helped this writer a great deal in getting information of the Laster families. Truman Steward is shop Supt. and Secretary of the Board of Directors of the Steward Machine Co. of Bham. Mr. Steward's father founded this company. Judy Margaret, 3-1-46, piano player and an Honor Society student. Truman Charles, 5-11-56, a faithful Sunday school attendant. He doesn't want to miss a Sunday.

Earl Byron Laster, Eden, Ala. Rt. 1. Earl is a melter for Electric Steel Casting Co. Linda Faye Laster, 10-31-40. She arrived on Halloween Day. While in high school she was an Honor Society student and won the beauty contest and made the 2nd highest grade of her class. She is now employed as secretary in Birmingham. Carol Sue Laster, 7-14-50, student. Earl is treasurer of the Moody Methodist Church.

Earline & Cleveland Parks, Rt. 1, Box 382, Springville, Ala. Edward Clayton, 8-7-15, M. Geraldine Griffin. Floretta, 1-28-18, M. Ross Martin Jr. William Malone, D. age three, Ann Elizabeth, D. age one. Inez, 2-4-26, M. Erney Drake, 1-9-31. Herman, 4-16-29, M. Eddie B. Doss, 4-2-29. Mary Frances, 3-29, M. Donald Roy Haynes, 1-8. Linda Sue, 8-20, M. Edward G. Booker. Thomas Allen, 4-14-37, M. Doris Marie Lee. James Laster, 12-30-39, M. Ruby E. Creel, 2-19-27.

Herman & Eddie Parks, 747 Gene Reed, Roebuck, Bham, Ala. Janet Sue, 8-24-47, Judy Ann, 9-13-53, Karen Joy, 7-5-55. Linda & Edward G. Booker, Rt. 7, Box 219, E. Bham, Ala. Edward Jr., 9-20-54, Sheri Gay, 9-10-56. Edward C. & Geraldine Parks, Rt. 2, Box 50, Gardendale, Ala. Linda Gayle, 9-6-50. Edward is steel worker.

Floretta & Ross Martin Jr., 621 E. Short St., Whittier, Cal. Ross Martin III, 8-2-46. Ross Martin Jr., 8-15-21. They have been away from Ala. for four years. Mr. Martin is Vice Pres. of Rich Manufacturing Co.

James Laster & Ruby Parks, Rt. 2, Box 13, Gardendale, Ala. Joyce Elaine, 4-17-41, James Walter, 4-4-42, Oliver Boyd, 10-24-43. James Walter is a Holiday baby.

Thomas Allen & Doris Parks, 1228 36 Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Parks is an interior decorator.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster ---- Thomas Malone Laster

Mary Frances & Donald Roy Haynes, 4951 Roscrea Ave., San Diego, Calif. They have been away from Alabama for 5 years. Donald is an engineer. Mary Frances (Frankie) is a secretary. Birthdates in the family: Donald, 1-7-31, Mary, 3-29-31, Kenton L., 3-5-53, Glenn Alan, 5-15-56. One child, Donna Lynne D.

nez & E. L. Drake, 316 Corpus Christi, Bristol, Tenn. Mr. Drake is district mgr. Chev. Motor Division. They have been gone from Alabama 8 years. Ronald Glenn, 2-19-43, Dennis Allen, 5-27-46, Terence Lee, 10-29-51, Cynthia Ann, 11-14-55.

We would like to mention here that Earline Laster and Cleveland E. Parks were married on an Easter Sunday.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster --- James Laster

Mamie L. McClendon, 1900 4th Ave., Irondale, Ala. Age 68. ~~Chester McClendon D. age 58.~~  
Claude M. McClendon, 9-3-11, M. Dorothy Staton, 1-14-11.  
James W. McClendon, 6-24-14, M. Isabell Shoop, 8-9-13.  
Elizabeth McClendon, 6-14-17, M. Herbert Smith, 12-24-13.

Herbert & Elizabeth Smith, 1805 Saulter Rd., Homewood, Ala. Herbert is supervisor Tele. Co. Donna Smith, 2-14-43, Allen Smith, 6-13-45.

James & Isabell McClendon, 1280 Capaloma Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii. James, a music teacher. This is the first family in this book that I have listed as living in our newest state, the 50th. J. Woodie McClendon, 9-26-40, Grant McClendon, 2-5-51, Mamie Isabell, 7-21-55.

Claude & Dorothy McClendon, 518 So. 84th, Bham, Ala. Claude is Chief Inspector Electric Corp. Dan McClendon, 4-2-39.

Allen M. Laster, 3955 S. St., SE., Washington, D. C. Here is a man that has retired twice. He worked for the Treasury Dept. Internal Revenue Service, for 38 years, and retired in 1951. Then he went to work for an Insurance Co. and retired again eight years later. He is an Honor Roll member. He was B. 12-18-89. His wife, Madeline Schaefer, was B. 5-7-03.

Allen M. Laster's first marriage to Annie L. Loving. Jennie Melville, 9-19-20, M. Murhl Tobias Lawson, 1-31-19. Hester Mae, 2-15-18, M. Frank Fullings Love, 8-19-17. Jennie & Murhl T. Lawson, Washington, D. C. Donald Murhl, 5-21-45, James Melville, 2-1-54. Jennie Lawson is a receptionist. Murhl is a building contractor.

Pioneer Betty K. Laster --- James A. Laster

Hester Mae Love, Washington, D. C. Mr. Love is D.  
Hester is an Administrative Assistant, Atomic Energy  
Commission. Frank Allen Love, 7-26-44.

Dr. J. Haynden Laster D. D. is minister United Presbyterian  
Church in New Johnsonville, Tenn. He went to Princeton  
in 1930. He has married approximately 125 couples. He has  
a son, James, that is a teacher in Iran for the last two  
years. The wife of Dr. Laster, Willie Nell, has a brother  
that is a Presbyterian Minister, her father was a minister  
and her grandfather was a minister, and Willie Nell and the  
Dr. have another son, Harold, in high school now but he  
plans to be a minister also. Birthday of Harold, 10-31-43  
Harold is also a Halloween boy.

James Hayden Laster Jr., 4-19-34, M. Madlon Travis. He met  
this girl in Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. The same  
school that his parents met when they were both going to  
College, 26 years before. Well, well, this is an inter-  
esting family.

Birthday of Dr. Laster, 1-18-01. Birthday of Willie Nell,  
Harold Laster, 4-25-07.

J. B. Laster, 6-12-05, M. Julia Frazier. J. B. is musician.  
Address: 2745 No. Green, Wichita 14, Kans.

Hugh Wince Laster, Fairfield, Ala.

Hugh W. Laster, 9-13-95, M. Josephine Lois Moore, 9-25-27.  
Hugh was railroad worker and miner, until he was disabled  
in 1947. Charlotte Ann, 8-25-27, single and a secretary.  
Emma Jean, 9-17-23, M. Powell Vance, 12-14-08.

Emma Jean & Powell Vance, 1505 9th Ave., Fairfield, Ala.

Mr. Vance is a mechanic & electrician. Mrs. Vance was a  
Wave before marriage. Jack William Vance, 8-24-47.

Cora Alma & Joseph E. Rutherford, 1217-16th Pl. SW., Bham, A  
Both on the Honor Roll as they are over 70 years of age.  
Earl is Coal & Iron Co. worker.

William & Anna Russell, Rt. 11, Box 133, Bham 10, Ala.

Dr. William Russell Laster Jr. W. R. Laster Sr. retired.  
Dr. W. R. Laster Jr., M. Elizabeth Screws and they live,  
3233 Redgely Court, Bham, Ala.

George Thomas & Velma Palmer Laster, 776 So. 81, Bham, Ala.  
Ruby Nell, M. Ralph Alexander. Evelyn Jeanette, M. Geo.  
Edward Fincher, two daughters, Martha Jo & Mary Jeanette.

## Pioneer Betty King Laster

Honor Roll Members. Age 70 or more.

Emma Laster Pierce--Ala. age 89, Thomas M. Laster, Ariz., age 87, Laura L. Simmons, Ala., age 75, Thomas M. Laster, Ala., age 84, Cora Rutherford, Ala., age 70 plus, Bessie L. Posey, Ala., 70, Earl Rutherford, Ala., age 70 plus, Allen Laster, Washington, D. C., 70, Viola Laster Veassy, Ala., age 75.

### Golden Wedding Couples:

Thomas Malone & Inez Laster, and Thomas M. & Hettie Laster.

In Section Two, the Laster family group. We find there are 63 families with 200 individuals. There are a few families that we could not get a complete count of. This is the smallest group of the King Pioneers.

We want to give credit to these three people who were very helpful in giving information on the Betty King Laster Group: Ruby Pierce Ackerman, Margaret Laster Steward, and Thomas M. Laster.

End of Section II

## SPECIAL PAGE

In order to help us keep the many Thomas Kings, so we know which is which, we will name them with their marriage partners.

### THE FIRST ONE, THOMAS & NANCY KING, ALA.

Thomas & Mary King, Ala.  
Thomas Roosevelt & Gladys King  
Thomas Roosevelt Jr. & Dayle King  
Thomas Roosevelt King III  
Pioneer Thomas & Hannah King, Ark.  
Thomas P. & Julia King  
Thomas D. & Gertrude King  
Thomas Sewell & Belle King  
Thomas Wiley & Anna King  
Dr. Thomas & Esther King  
Thomas Mitchel & Minnie King  
William Thomas & Imogene King  
Thomas Wayne King  
Thomas Orlan & Rebecca King  
Audy Thomas King  
Thomas Ogden & Gloria King  
Thomas Monroe King, D.  
Tommy King & Guy Porter  
William Thomas & Ollie King  
Henry Thomas & Helen King  
Henry Thomas King Jr.  
Thomas Eugene King

### AND THERE ARE SOME NAME- SAKES FOR NANCY KING, THE FIRST TOO.

Nancy King Self  
Nancy Self Houston  
Alice Nancy King Selby  
Nancy Loretta Turner  
Nancy Louise Martin  
Nancy K. Blackburn (Nannie)  
Nancy Liza K. Turner  
Nancy Self King  
Nancy Kendall Yandell  
Nancy Cates Stumbaugh  
Nancy King Mann  
Nancy Elizabeth Lehw  
Smithson  
Nancy Lorraine Davis  
Nancy Lee Gould  
Nancy Bean  
Sharon Nancy Houston  
Nancy Jane Cates  
Nancy Rueline Willey  
Nancy Kay Cate  
Nancy Julia King Frost  
Nancy Lynn Myers

# SPECIAL PAGE

Thomas Edward King  
Thomas Hance King, D.

## Section Three. Pioneer Nancy King Self-Husband Pleasant Se

	No. children
Pleasant Self Jr., M. Mary Hudson	Nine
Thomas Self, M. Martha Williams	Ten
James Self, M. Lucy Cates	?
Rebecca Self, M. John Cates	Eight
Leasie Self in Alabama	Two
Ruben Self in Miss. ? He visited Ark. in 1869.	
Mark Self, M. Mary Haskell. Mark died by accident.	

There were four Pleasant Self men. One, M. Nancy King, on M. Mary Hudson, one, M. Laura Taylor, and one, M. Mary Bel Hudson.

	No. children
Thomas & Martha Self children	Ten
Nancy S., M. George A. King	Eight
Will Pleasant, 1-10-85, M. Laura Taylor	Three
Ed, M. Maude Jones, 3-24	Seven
Frank, 10-28, M. Margarie Turner	Three
Bertha, M. Gus E. King	Six
Lillie, M. Lee Martin	Three
Fannie, 1-16, M. Earl Felkins	
Luna, 7-26-95, M. Alf Newton	One
Esther, 11-15-95, M. C. C. Chambers	Two
Clesta, 12-6-04, M. Humphrey Byrum	Two

In this family the girls out number the boys, 7 to 3.

## Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Rebecca S. Cates

Rebecca & John Cates children:	Total
Molly Cates, M. Amos Kendall	5
Amanda Cates, M. Price Kendall	13
Nannie Cates, M. Geo. Stumbaugh	6
Ethel Cates, M. Dittmere	?
Will Cates, M. Charity Arnold	2
John Cates, M. Code Garner	5
James Cates, M. Nora Garner	4
Robt. Cates, M. Carrie Winters	7

In this family John & James Cates M. sisters. In this fam Molly & Amanda Cates M. brothers.

Mr. & Mrs. Will Cates, West Sevier St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Idus, 3-6-04, M. Mildred Over, 2-23. Idus is bookkeeper  
William A. Cates, 9-30-14, M. Athlene Houston, 4-27.  
Mr. & Mrs. Idus Cates, 148 E. Spring St., Springdale, Ark.  
Margaret Ann, 2-6-39, M. Russell McConnell.  
Mr. and Mrs. Russell McConnell, 4416 McKibben, Fort Worth,  
Kelley McConnell, 2-23-59.

Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Rebecca S. Cates

Mr. & Mrs. William Arnold Cates, 4127 So. Truth Pl., Tulsa, Okla. William is a pharmacist. Caren Cates, 6-18-50.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Cates are retired. They are both on the Honor Roll. He is 81 and she is 79. His Birthday, Nov. 20, Hers, July 17. Golden wedding, 12-24-49; 60th, 12-24-59.

Amanda Susan Cates, M. Joseph Price Kendall. This couple had their Golden Wedding in 1936. Amanda died at age 80, Joseph at age 94.

Their children: Thirteen.

Maudie Mae, 5-26-91, M. John Cleveland Baker.

Robbie Dell Kendall; 1-12-12, M. Leonard Key.

Isaac Burrow, 10-23-19, M. Rea Patterson, 10-31-11.

Jeffie Golden Kendall, 7-8-05, M. Roscoe V. Warren, 3-16.

Homer Clark Kendall, 10-17-02, M. Gladys Ann Gilmore, 5-29-05.

Frances A. Kendall D. at age 22, Oscar R. Kendall at age 2.

Irma Heneretta Kendall, 9-29-07, M. Clovis Geo. Norton, 8-22.

Eva Beulah Kendall, 12-10-97, M. Richard Carter. Richard D.

Eva Beulah, M. George Holliday.

William Wesley Kendall, 8-15-87, M. Myrtle Inez Hamilton, 12-18-91.

Charles Leroy Kendall, M. Elsie Freeland. Both D.

Woodrow Wilson Kendall, 1-2-19, M. Mildred Villa Williams, 8-10-19.

Myrtle Kendall, 7-24-1900, M. Chester Robert Crowley, 12-10-01.

Maude & John Baker, Altus, Ark.

Artie Mae Baker, D. John Dell Baker, 12-22-19, M. Orville L. Hudgens. James Elmo Baker, 7-10-24, M. Ann Bukawski.

John Dell & Orville Hudgens, 5000 Midland Rd., Little Rock, Ark. John Baker Hudgens, 5-5-48.

James & Ann Baker, 918 Louvera Blvd., San Antonio, Tex.

Elizabeth Baker, 1-15-53.

Robbie & Leonard Key, R.F.D., Brownsfield, Texas. No children.

I. B. & Rea Patterson Kendall mentioned in the Alfred King section.

Jeffie & Roscoe Warren, Altus, Ark.

Vernie Joe died under one year. Jimmie Ray, 7-27-45.

Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Rebecca S. Cates

Homer & Gladys Kendall, 1014 Sevier St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Homer is Motor Freight Agent. Gladys was the reporter for the Nancy King Self families. She found a number of them that I did not know about. Gerald Ward, 5-29-26, M. Dorothy Marie Walker, 9-22-31. Billy Joe, 6-30-28, M. Betty Jean Shaffer.

Gerald & Dorothy Kendall, 4617 Eastwood Rd., Little Rock, Ark  
Vicki Lynn, 2-25-51, Barbara Donnis, 11-5-52, Kathryn Mary, 9-21-54, Jeri Ann, 6-11-58. All girls but they are counting on a boy in 1960. Gerald is a Dairy Salesman.  
Billy Joe and Betty Jean Kendall, Clarksville, Ark.  
Edward Clarke, 9-20-57. Billy is a Laundry Route Man.

Irma & Clovis Norton, Rt. 2, Cushing, Okla.  
Don Francis, 11-29-39, Billie Wanda, 7-19-44. Rex Lee, 12-14-41, M. Johnnie Earline.  
Rex & Johnnie Earline, 29th St. Apt. 1726, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Eva & George Holliday, Altus, Ark.

Eva Kendall's first marriage to Richard Carter. Richard D. Lester Lewis Carter, 3-7-20, M. Mary Turngate.  
Eva Richard Carter, 9-18-18, M. David Claude Williams, 10-28-17.

Lester Lewis & Mary Carter, 3338 Las Vegas Blvd. No., Las Vegas, Nev. Lawrence, 2-19-53. Lester Carter is an Engineer.  
Eva Richard & David C. Williams, 9579 Beaverland, Detroit 39, Mich. Judith Leigh, 10-20-44, Addie David, 4-9-49.  
Mr. Williams works for a Motor Co.

William Wesley & Myrtle Kendall, Box 984, Rt., Cushing, Okla.  
William is a retired farmer and away from Ark. for 44 years  
He is 72 and on the Honor Roll.  
Ada Alene, 4-14-11, M. Frank Kennedy.  
Eula Jean, 6-10-18, M. Lewis Ireland.  
Willa Laurene, 11-3-21, M. Howard Beabout.  
Doroles June, 2-19-28, M. Leroy Butler.  
Russell Dean, 1-26-13, M. Juanita ?  
William Orville, 2-14-15, M. Ruby ?  
William Orville is a Valentine born person.

Ada & Frank Kennedy, 112 Thornton Lane, Elk City, Okla.  
Janice La June, 10-24-37, Carol Jean, 1-8-39, Dale Frank, 3-24-48.

Eula & Lewis Ireland, 522 Gardina, Lake Jackson, Tex.  
Ronald Lewis, 3-24-44, Jaratte Lynn, 11-26-47.

Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Rebecca S. Cates

Villa & Howard Beabout, 4221 SE 25th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Doroles June & Leroy Butler, Box 54, Cushing, Okla.  
Kenneth Lee, 10-21-50, Lanita Kay, 10-9-54.

Russell & Wanita Kendall, 107½ E. Broadway, Cushing, Okla.  
Phyllis Annette, 9-6-47, Vernon Dean, 6-19-49. Russell  
is a farmer.

William O. & Ruby Kendall, 114 Howard St., Ponca City, Okla.  
Alta Louise, 10-3-40, Karen Joyce, 5-13-45. William works  
for Oil Co.

Charles & Elsie Kendall, both D.  
Eunice, 2-17-17, single, a bookkeeper, Little Rock, Ark.  
Ruby Louise, 7-12-26, M. Clyde Hill.  
Charles LeRoy, M. Freda Mae, 12-22-20.

Ruby & Clyde Hill, Box 138, Ehrenberg, Ariz.  
Linda Lee, 9-10-47, Craig Clyde, 12-1-50.  
Charles & Freda Mae Kendall, 1807 W. Capital, Little Rock,  
Ark. They have a Confectionery Business.

Woodrow W. & Mildred Kendall, 813 West Gray, Houston, Texas.  
Woodrow is a bread salesman. He has been away from Ark.  
19 years. Woodra Kay, 11-29-44, Wilson David, 4-7-46,  
Willie Gayle, M. Jimmie Ruff Wimberly, 11-20-33.  
Willie & Jimmie, child, Larry Wimberly, 8-18-56.

Myrtle & Chester R. Crowley, Box 269, Hickory, Pa.  
They have been away from Clarksville for 19 years. Ronald  
Dayne, 9-30-36, Reginald Ewayne, 3-29-45.  
Betty Joe, 7-18-27, M. Paul L. Salausky, Pres. Minister.  
Robert Wayne, 11-4-28, M. Florence Manni.  
Rebecca Sue, 8-11-32, M. William Charles Lucaskie.

Betty & Paul Salausky, Reinbeck, Iowa.  
Timothy Jay, 11-12-49, Paul Loyd, 11-20-50, Mark Thomas,  
9-17-55.

Robert & Florence Crowley, Atlasburgh, Pa.  
Robert Jr., 5-29-54, Donny Patrick, 12-13-55, Terrence  
Michael, 6-4-56.

Rebecca & William Lucaskie, Muse, Pa.  
Josie Leah, 10-1-57, David William, 11-25-53, Charmayne  
Sue, 10-5-52.

Molly Melissa Cates, 1866 to 1899, M. Amos Clark Kendall,  
1855 to 1899.  
Amos Clark Kendall, 4-10-20, M. Lou Bertha Blakley, 5-17-  
20.  
Dwight Oliver Kendall, 8-6-91, M. Orda Dake, 12-19-93.  
Nancy Viola Kendall, 11-26-87, M. William Yandell, 7-4-82.  
Esmere Kendall, M. Jess Mason. Esmere D. age 28.



Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Rebecca S. Cates

Austin Howell Kendall, 4-19-89, M. Lela Garner. Lela D. Austin, M. Lovedie Owen. Children two, from each Union.

Amos & Lou Kendall, Hartman, Ark.

Gwendolyn died under age 2. Amos Blakley D. age 27.

Maida Marie, 9-27-24, M. John J. Cravens. Amos Kendall is retired Rural Mail Carrier.

Maida and John Cravens, Ozark, Ark.

Maida is clerk in Government office.

Dwight & Orda Kendall, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark.

Dwight is retired farmer. Artie Esmere, 6-28-15, M.

Roland Elkins. Argie Dake Kendall, 12-18-18, M. Charlie

Josephine Harris, 8-12-21. Orlie Dean, 12-13-20, M. Jenette Oberste.

Artie & Roland Elkins family are mentioned under the Thoma King Pioneer Group.

Argie & Josephine Kendall, 1001 Main St., Clarksville, Ark.

Argie is T.V. Repairman & Operator for the State.

Michael Dake, 10-15-46, Stephen Harris, 10-25-47, Phillip David, 12-3-56.

Orlie & Jenette Kendall, 4610 No. Elwood Ave., Tulsa 6, Okla

Orlie is Vice Pres. Northside bank.

Nancy Viola Yandell, 500 Miller St., Clarksville, Ark.

William was a Holiday boy, born on July 4, 1882. Nancy is 72. She is Honor Roll member. William D. age 38.

Clyde Yandell D., age 7. Eva Arizona Yandell, 8-31-12, M. Lloyd Hardgraves, 3-15-08.

Lloyd Hardgraves D.

Donald Austin Hardgraves, D. age 1. Kenneth Yandell Hardgraves, 9-8-34, M. Jacquelin Taylor. One child: Karen

Lynn Hardgraves, 9-10-58.

Kenneth Hardgraves lives, 4251 Drake, Houston, Tex.

Eva Hardgraves, M. Loyd Blackburn, 501 Miller St., Clarksvil Ark. Eva is drug store clerk.

Austin H. Kendall, 5820 S. E. 7th, Okla. City, Okla.

Austin, 4-19-89, M. Lela Garner. Lela D.

Verdaveall, M. Ray W. Antheny. No reports.

Vernell, M. Buck Harris. No reports.

Austin's second marriage to Lovidie Owen, 9-24-06.

Kaowena, 8-10-38. Travel Service Worker.

Wilson, 4-19-50. This fellow has the same birthday as his Dad.

Mr. Austin Kendall is retired Civil Service man. He is 70 and on the Honor Roll. He has been away from Clarksville for 54 years.

Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Rebecca S. Cates

Esmere K. & Jess Mason, 104 Union St., San Rafael, Calif.  
Edith, D. 35. Thelma, M. Charlie Mates. Two children.  
Leroy, M. Calif. girl. 4 children.  
Jess Mason away from Ark. 47 years. Jess, a son of Dan Mason.

Nancy Jane Cates, M. George Francis Stumbaugh. Geo. D.  
Nancy Stumbaugh is now 85, a Member of the Honor Roll. Her  
birthday, 3-23-74. She lives on So. Central St., Clarksville.

Earl Clevinger, 11-22-99, M. Bertha Dickerson. Both D.  
Everette D., 12-1-01, M. Lona Dickerson.  
Edward Kraus, 7-22-07, M. Ruby Moore, 5-12-12.  
Robert George, 6-7-04, M. May Kimbrell Lingo, 8-31-05.  
Jackson Pierce, 11-12-09. Single. Little Rock, Ark.  
Gladys Marie Stumbaugh, D. at age 5.

Earl & Bertha Stumbaugh--Children:

Twins: Elmer Leon & Earl Levon, 6-12-20. Earl Levon, M.  
Eileen Bean. Elmer Leon, M. Anna Walton.

Leon & Anna Stumbaugh, 531 Sellenberger, Malvern, Ark.  
Paula Ann, 3-4-45, Cheryl Lynn, 3-1-46, Ronald Leon, 12-  
18-49, Scott Walton, 10-13-55. Leon is a major in the  
Army.

Levon & Eileen Stumbaugh family is mentioned in the Alfred  
King section.

Everette & Lona Stumbaugh, 704 Cherry St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Everette Don, 10-27-37. In the Air Force. Everette Sr.,  
is a bricklayer. His father was a bricklayer, and two  
brothers are bricklayers. All four of them were experts  
in this profession.

Edward Kraus and Ruby Stumbaugh, 1404 W. Taylor St., Clarks-  
ville, Ark. Ann Carolyn, 4-4-38, M. Jimmy Clay. Edward  
is a bricklayer. Ann & Jimmy Clay, Clarksville, Ark.

Robert & May Stumbaugh, 1329 D. 42 Pl., Tulsa, Okla.  
Robert Geo. Jr., 4-21-28, M. Betty Jean Snow, 9-22-30.  
Paul Davis Stumbaugh, 4-16-35, M. Betty Ruth Nichols,  
4-16-35.

Here we have Paul & Betty Ruth, both with birthdates the  
same. This should call for a double celebration. Then  
the two brothers both M. girls with first name, "Betty".

Robert & Betty Jean Stumbaugh, 4210 38th St., Lubbock, Tex.  
Monty George, 9-27-56, David Michael, 4-12-59. Robert Jr.  
is a pharmacist.

Paul Davis & Betty Ruth Stumbaugh, 1119 So. Quebeck St.,  
Tulsa, Okla. Keith Paul, 9-17-56, Hal Davis, 3-1-58.  
Paul is a Law student.

L

Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Rebecca S. Cates

James P. Cates, 323 North 8th, Weatherford, Okla. Age 83.  
Wife, Nora Ann Garner Cates, age 82. They both are Honor Roll members. His birthdate, 11-29-76, Hers, Jan. 13, ' . They celebrated their Golden Wedding, Jan. 18, 1950. They are retired people. They have been gone from Ark. for 6 years.

Bonnie Cates, D. James Wilbur Cates, 11-17, M. Josephine Hopkins, 9-20. Twins, Ivan Dean, 9-28-10, M. Zola (unknown), 2-14-16. Vivian, M. George Houston Hill, 12-

James & Josephine Cates, Rt. 2, Weatherford, Okla. Dairy farmers. James Marie, 1-1, holiday birth, New Years baby Dennis Patrick, 9-21, Ruth Ellen, 3-2.

Ivan Dean & Zola Cates, 720 North Sixth St., Weatherford, Okla. Ivan is College Professor, So. Western State, Weatherford, Okla. Zola has a birthday on Valentine. Carol Dee, 2-20-40, David Lee, 1-27-53.

Vivian & George H. Hill, 323 S. 15th, Weatherford, Okla. Jerry Dean, 12-8, Karen Kay, 4-5, Ronald Gene, (Date not given), Jimmy Roy, M. (name not given) address, 211 S. 16, Clinton, Okla.

John Weldon Cates, 309 West Choctaw, Lindsay, Okla. Age 78 John has been gone from Clarksville area, for 55 years. He is now retired. His wife was Coda C. Garner, D. John W. Cates is a member of the Honor Roll.

Thelma, 10-6-05, M. Emmett Neil, 11-30-01.  
Herman Garner, 11-26-08, M. Florence Cruse, 2-12-15.  
James Eldon, 1-15-15, M. Cordia Swingle, 11-22-21.  
Mary, 7-28-23, M. John T. Holder, 8-24-19.  
Euval, 4-16-11, M. Jimmie L. Charles, 11-16-05.

Herman Garner & Florence Cates, 385 Dexter, Denver, Colo.  
Herman is a merchant.

Euval & Jimmie L. Charles, 208 West, Chickasaw, Okla.  
Jimmie is in the banking business.

James E. & Cordia Cates, Box 887, Cushing, Okla.  
James, personnel Mgr. for Bray Trucking Co. Pamela Jane, 8-19-45, Carole Ann, 3-19-55.

Thelma & Emmett Neil, 405 W. Choctaw, Lindsay, Okla.  
Betty Claire, M. Mr. Rerger. Suzanne, M. Mr. Brown.  
Suzanne lives, 1936 Rosenavy Hills Dr., Silver Spring, Md.  
Betty lives, 3214 N. Nesbitt, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Emmett is a rancher & farmer.

Some of the Cates Families are incomplete. We could not get some of their addresses, and some of them would not answer.

Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Rebecca S. Cates

Robert George Cates, 300 West First St., Atoka, Okla. Druggist  
Robert has been gone from Ark. for 50 years. He is 72 and  
a member of the Honor Roll. His wife, Harriet Winters, was  
born in Texas. Her birthday is Jan. 18. Robert G. Cates  
Jr., Mark R. Cates, Carrie H. Cates, Ethel Cates, Oliver  
Wendell. William J. Cates, 2-15-31, M. Loretta McCary,  
1-26-25. Becky Sue, 6-15-31, M. Paul Edward Coggins, 8-  
22-29.

William & Loretta Cates, Box 1194, Post, Texas. William is  
Engineer. William Joseph Jr., 2-9-50, Cathryn Susan, 6-  
30-52, Torrence Michael, 10-7-53, Cynthia Ann, 12-15-56.  
Rebecca & Paul Coggins, 407 East Bluff, Hugo, Okla.  
Paul Edward Jr., 5-21-51, John Homer, 12-13-52, Mark  
Allen, 9-20-54, Cheryl Ann, 3-31-58.

Robert G. Cates Jr., Atokla, Okla. Mark R. Cates, Atokla,  
Okla., Carrie Cates Graham, Miami, Okla., Oliver Wendell  
Cates, 1500 NE, Oklahoma City, Okla., Ethel D. Hale, Hobbs,  
New Mexico.

Pioneer Nancy King Self ----- Thomas Self

Lillie & James Lee Martin, 101 Bean St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Lee is a retired carpenter, born on Christmas Day.  
Firmin L., 3-22, M. Eula Faye, 4-1.  
Mildred, 6-15, M. Idus Dobbs, 4-16.  
Lucille, 5-10, M. Stacey Wailer, 5-21.

Lucille & Stacey Wailer, 3302 E. Palm, Phoenix, Ariz.  
Lee Edward, 5-21. Stacey is in Construction business.  
Lucille has been away from Clarksville 15 years.  
Mildred & Idus Dobbs, Coal Hill, Ark. Idus is a service  
station man. Patsy, 11-27, Brenda, 5-28.

Firmin L. & Eula Martin, 201 Bean St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Rita Lee, 11-1, M. Walter J. Hartsfield, 3-26.  
Marion Franklin, 5-25, M. Ginger Lee Bishop, 10-28.  
Firmin is service station man.  
Rita & Walter Hartsfield, Air Force base, Cocoa Beach, Fla.  
Chari Lynn, 12-26.  
Marion & Ginger Martin, Springdale, Ark. Marion, Automotive  
Supply man. Marion Lynn, 10-24, Patrick Lee, 9-24.

Thomas & Martha Self were a Golden Wedding couple. They  
married on Thomas Self's birthday, Nov. 1.

Pioneer Nancy King Self ---- Thomas Self

Esther Self Chambers-Crawford, 5902 Overbrook Dr., Dallas 27, Tex. Esther is 59, 11-15-1900. Her children by 1st marriage, Thomas Harold Chambers, 8-27-23, M. Mildred Anderson. Elizabeth Chambers, 2-27-28, M. Johnny Crespeno 5-30-26.

Thomas H. & Mildred Chambers, 3329 Laverne St., Dallas, Tex  
Thomas Harold Jr., age 2. Thomas works for Tel. Co.  
Elizabeth & Johnny Crespena. Johnny is a carpenter & contractor. Santa Elizabeth, age 14, Bobbie Janet, age 11, Johnny Wayne, age 1.

Both of Esther Self's husbands are D. She has been gone from Clarksville, 37 years. She has given me quite a lot of information on the Self family. She writes that her Father, William Thomas Self, came to Clarksville when he was 21 years of age.

Fannie Self Felkins, Mountain Grove, Mo. No more information here. Mrs. Esma Burney, Mrs. Sybil Utnage.

Clestie Self Byrum, 12-6-03, Box 837, Redding, Calif.

Nathan Byrum, 12-17-27, M. Betsy, ?. Nathan is rancher.  
Nathan & Betsy Byrum, Womic, Ore. Children: Lynn, 8-20-50, Tommie, 9-9-51.

Mrs. Byrum M. at the age of 17 and on Oct. 13. She has lived in Calif. for 38 years.

Luna Self Newton Picklesimer, 7-26-95, 1234 G. St., Apt. A, Sacramento, Calif. Alpha Newton, M. Mitchell Willey.

Alpha & Mitchell Willey, 2261 Hilltop Dr., Redding, Calif.  
Alpha says they have been away from Ark. for 28 years.

William Pleasant Self, 1-10-84, Clarksville, Ark.

He is Honor Roll member, age 74. Wife, Laura, D. in 52.

Floyd Self. Floyd died in state of Washington in 44.

Verna Laura Self, 7-2-14, M. Robert Bynum. S.

Verna Bynum & Girls, 1501 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.

Geneva Sue, 12-19-38. She is a typist - Ark. Childrens Hospital. Anna Hope, 10-1-46, Junior Hi. school student.  
Verna works in Dept. Store.

Floyd Self, M. Dessalene Brinks.

William Neugene, 10-3-30, M. Georgia Lou Philpott, 4-22-34.

Anna Lee, 5-25-35, M. Franklin Eugene Harp, 11-9-32.

Carrol Deane, 6-16-39, M. Coy Ralph Riddle, 8-4-33.

Patsy Ruth, 5-13-44, home with Mother.

William & Georgia Self, McCleary, Wash.

Billie Sharlene, 9-27-55, Kathy Elaine, 4-25-57, Brenda

Jean, 7-15-59, Michael Dewayne, 1-2-49. William is

Rip-saw operator.

Pioneer Nancy King Self ---- Thomas Self

Anna Lee & Franklin E. Harp, Granger, Wash. No children.

Mr. Harp has his own Barber shop.

Carrol Dean & Ralph Riddle, Sunnyside, Wash.

Cheryl Ann, 9-21-56, Sanders Eugene, 7-14-59. Mr. Riddle is a machine shop foreman.

Dessalene Self M. the second time to Glenn L. Cooper. They have a daughter, Shirley Louise, who cried and asked mother to tell Mr. Guy to put her name in the book. We shall do this, Shirley, without counting you as one of the King Kin. The children in this family all sing, and Carol and William play the guitar. Floyd Self died at age 34. Dessalene B., 10-3-10.

Francis Marion (Frank) Self, Route 2, Snohomish, Wash.

Frank is retired. He has been away from Ark. for 30 years.

His birthday is 10-27-88. He is Honor Roll member as he is 71 years of age. His wife, Margie, takes 4-25-94 for her birthdate.

Lorene, M. Ellis Thornton, Morene, M. Vearl Lauck, Cecle, M. Oscar Ervin.

Lorene & Ellis Thornton, Steven, Washington.

Wanda T., 12-19-32, M. Everett Allen; Marjoriet, 5-10-33, M. Lester York.

Wanda & Everett Allen. Children: Christopher, 2-12-53. A

Lincoln Day baby. Michael Allen, 1-18-55.

Marjoriet & Lester York. Erick York, born in 1958.

Morene & Vearl Lauck, Orland, Calif.

Frankie, a son, born 2-20-32.

Oscar & Cecle Ervin, Snohomish, Wash.

Verla, born 8-31-51.

Mr. & Mrs. Frank Self will have their Golden wedding 3-20-60.

Ed Self families. Ed was killed in 1928 in car accident.

No. children

Laura Self, 8-9-04, M. Cecil Bradley, 12-22-25 Three

Esma Self, 11-13-02, M. Park Simmons Two

Beatrice Self, M. Harley King

Emma Self, M. Earl Land Four

Charlie Self, 12-6, M. Otis Buckner, 3-29 Three

Gladys Self, 1-15-16, M. Geo. A. Wirth, 12-6-03 Four

Ferol Self, 12-15-21, M. Ina Rose, 5-22-23 Three

Mrs. Ed Self is on the Honor Roll. She is 77. Birthday March 27. She lives in Clarksville, Ark.

Gladys & Geo. Wirth, Box 653, Vale, Ore.

Frances Anna, 6-1-39. Private secretary. Emil Thomas,

4-3-41. College student. Nada Jean, 1-29-44. Holiday

girl. Marcia Faye, 9-13-45. Mr. Wirth is a sawmill worker. Gladys writes she has been away from Ark. 22 years.

Pioneer Nancy King Self ---- Thomas Self

Beatrice & Harley King family listed under Pioneer James Kir

Emma & Earl Land, North Pole, Alaska.

These children are from the first marriage of Mrs. Land, when her name was Mrs. Broach. Johnnie, Robert and Emma Marie. Emma Marie is married and has three children.

Laura & Cecil Bradley Sr., Clarksville, Ark.

Cecil is District Manager for Strout Realty.

Cecil Bradley Jr., 12-8-26, M. Martha Nadean Tipton, 11-21-24.

Edward Bradley, 10-27-28, M. Jane Ricketts, 8-22-31.

Wendell Wayne Bradley, 9-25-34, M. Pat Huckabay, 9-13-34.

Donald Bradley, 7-20-44 --- Student.

Cecil & Martha Bradley Jr., Clarksville, Ark.

Donna Kaye, 3-6-52, Carolyn Fay, 3-5-58. Cecil Jr. & Martha were married on a Holiday, Jan. 1, 1951. Cecil Jr. and Bro. Edward Bradley are local agents for Strout Realty Co.

Wayne & Pat Bradley, Clarksville, Ark.

Pat is Registered nurse. Wayne has been a radio announcer for KLYR, Clarksville station.

Charlie & Otis Buckner, Clarksville, Ark.

Laverne Buckner, 8-4, Michael Buckner, 12-6.

Lee James Buckner, 6-19, M. Dorothy Cumrine, 8-15. Otis Buckner is a truck driver.

Lee & Dorothy Buckner, 327 So. Olympia, Tulsa, Okla.

Employed at K. C. Auto Hotel. Gary Don, 2-25.

Esma & Park Simmons, Ironside, Ore.

Barbara Simmons, 1-9-23, M. Richard Lofton, 5-17-20.

Bill Simmons, M. Pat Peasley.

No report from the Bill Simmons family.

Barbara & Richard Lofton, McMinville, Ore.

Lewis Leroy Lofton, 1-18-53, Steven Raymond Lofton, 1-20-4

Richard Earl Lofton, 10-12-42. Yvonne Kay Lofton, 6-10-40

M. William F. Hedgecock, 9-24-39.

Yvonne & William Hedgecock, 5207 S. W. Rosewood Ave., Lake Grove, Ore. Yvonne works for an Insurance Co. in Portland. William works for Montgomery Ward in Portland. Richard Malcom Lofton is a City Policeman in McMinville. Barbara is operator of Wistaria Motel. It is owned by the Lofton family.

Ferrol Self has been away from Ark. for 22 years.

Ferrol & Ina Self, Rt. 4, Box 49, Scottsburg, Ore.

Sandra Lee, 10-12-46, Gary Edmond, 7-29-49, Shirley Rose, 4-15-52. Ferrol is a mechanic.

Pioneer Nancy King Self ---- Thomas Self

Wm. Thomas Self, M. Selma Malinda Patterson. Selma D.  
Arthur Self, 3-17-83, M. Cora Qualls, 3-11-85.  
Pleasant (Ped) Self, M. Mary Belle Hudson. Ped D.  
Jake Self, M. Anna Hill.  
Robt. Self, M. Ida Hobbs.  
Nancy Self, M. Will P. Houston.  
Dora Self, M. Thomas Qualls.  
Lizzie Self, M. Edward Patterson.  
Emma Self, M. Sterling McPherson.

Lizzie S. Patterson, M. Henry Daniel, address, Mulberry, Ark.  
W. T. Self Family, and the Lizzie Self Patterson Family are  
mentioned in the Ruben King Group.

Arthur & Cora Self, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Ark.  
They celebrated their Golden wedding. They are both on  
the Honor Roll. He is 76 and she is 74. They had one  
child, J. Winfred Self. Winfred married Erla Patterson.  
Winfred had one son, Winfred Jr.  
Jr. Winfred Self, 12-24-26, M. Youka Soejima. This lady is  
the first Japanese to join the King family. Winfred is  
chief electrician in the Navy. Richard, 1-14, Karen  
Ann, 3-20.

Ped Self (Pleasant), Clarksville, Ark.  
Effie Self, 9-5, M. Melvil Kerwin, 2-21.  
Everett Self, 7-19, M. Bernice Hudson. Bernice D.  
Everett M. Emma McMillan, 6-11.

Everett & Emma Self, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Ark.  
Everett is Laundromat supervisor. Peggy, 4-15, M. John  
Gentry. S. Jack Barton Gentry.  
Everett Self's children by first marriage: Don Self, 587  
Odell St., Great Bend, Kans. Wendell Self, 8-16-25,  
M. Anna Lee Baskin, 8-14-27.  
Wendell & Anna Lee Self, Clarksville, Ark.  
Larry Gene, 11-29-47, Stephen Lee, 11-22-49, Cynthia Ann,  
11-14-55. Wendell works for Gas Co.

Jake & Anna Self, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Ark.  
(Golden Wedding Couple.) Jake was B. Lincoln's Birthday,  
Feb. 12. Anna was B. on April 7. Beatrice, M. William  
Powell - S. Children, Billy & Carolyn Powell.

Avis Mae, M. Garrett.  
Avo Margaret, M. J. Basham.  
Ester, M. Othel Smith.  
Avo & Jay Basham. Clara Sue Basham, Bobby Jay Basham.  
Ruby Frances, 6-21-12, M. William Cate.  
Ruby & William Cate, 1229 No. Newton, El Dorado, Ark.  
Nancy Kay, 9-10-47. Mr. Cate is salesman.  
Avis Self Garrett  
Mary Ann, Francis Terrell Jr., Tommy



Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Thomas Self

Ester Lee & Othel Smith.

Jimmy, Maris Lee, Donnie.

Robert & Ida Self, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Ark.

This couple was M. on a holiday, July 4. They will celebra their Golden wedding, July 4, 1960.

Argus Self, 7-21, Carmen Warren. Carmen is D.

Argus, M. Wilma Cowell, 7-3.

Harlon, 5-21, M. Violet Hufford, 1-3.

Mary, 5-22, M. Jerry Springer.

Iva, 9-5, M. Dwight Evans.

Argus & Wilma Self, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Ark.

Argus works for the Chicken Packing Plant in Clarksville.

Argus and his first wife, Carmen, had three children:

Jeweale Dean, in the U. S. Air Force. Janice, living with grandparents. Myrtle, 7-17, M. Junior Rofkahr, 5-29.

Myrtle & Junior Rofkahr, 206 E. Dueene, Tulsa, Okla.

Gary, 11-27, Terry Kay, 6-30. Mr. Rofkahr is in the car body business.

Iva & Dwight Evans, Clarksville, Ark. No children. Dwight is a carpenter.

Mary & Jerry Springer: Shirley Jane, 8-3.

Harlon & Violet Self, Clarksville, Ark. Construction worker.

Bernice, 7-16, Nanna Jo, 11-27, Jerry, 3-11, Larry, 11-9.

Harlon Self Jr., 10-8, M. Marcia Taylor, 11-29.

Harlon Jr. & Marcia Self, P. O. Box 126, China Lake, Calif.

Harlon is Market employee.

Effie & Melvil Kirwin, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Ark.

Wenola, 8-30, M. Lee Roy Warren, 7-22. Mr. Kirwin is a Taxi driver.

Lee Roy & Wenola Warren, 205 Main, Clarksville, Ark. Lee

Roy is a truck driver. Wenola is a secretary. David Lee, 8-29, Ronald, 8-29.

Emma Self McPherson, Dora Self Qualls and part Jake Self children not heard from.

Will Houston, College Ave., Clarksville, Ark.

George, M. Emma Laughwitz.

Floyd, 11-14, M. Orphie McPherson.

Roy, 6-14, M. Flora Tipton, 12-2.

Pauline, 3-17, M. Joe Gooble.

Leoma, 7-25, M. Hansel Atkins.

Beulah, 7-12, M. Howell Hardgraves.

Reland, 7-13, M. Marvin Bean, 11-26.

Estell, 7-25, M. James Cowan. James D.

May, 3-13, M. Howard Jones.

Estell, M. Phillip Neal.

Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Thomas Self

Leslie, D. at age one. Eula, M. Roger Williams. Eula is D. In the above family we notice that four children were born in July.

oy & Flora Houston, 1318 West Taylor, Clarksville, Ark.  
Sharon Nancy, 2-6-44. Bobby Charles, 4-16-37, M. Barbara  
Jean Rowbotham, 1-6-39.  
eoma Russell, College Ave., Clarksville, Ark.  
One child first marriage, Keith Atkins, 9-25.  
eulah & Howell Hardgraves, 2325 E. Madison, Bastrop, La.  
Wilma and Wayne. Wilma, M. Kay Turner.  
ay & Howard Jones, 984 Sand Springs, Okla.  
Bruce Jones.

loyd & Orphie Houston, 916 SW 24th Ave., Okla. City, Okla.  
No children.

eorge & Emma Houston, Rt. 1, Hartman, Ark. Lumber worker.  
Jimmie, single. Bernell, M. J. D. Masterson. Billie,  
M. Irene Stamps.

obby C. & Barbara J. Houston, 111 West 5th, Stillwater, Okla.  
Valerie Dawn, 2-16-59.

auline & Joe Goetle, 4663 Date St., LaMesa, Calif.  
Patrick, Polly Joe, Gregg, Timothy, baby.

eland & Marvin Bean, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Marvin is  
farmer and timber worker. Single children: William,  
Cecil, Nancy, Donny Joe, Joy. Wanda, M. Dean Mooney (In  
the Ruben King section.) Marvin Levon, M. Anna Smith.  
Anna Mae, M. Ron Skiles, Knott City, Tex. Twin children:  
Mark Ray and Melonie Kay, 8-4-59, Pamela Susan, 9-5-57.  
Joy Bean, M. Hardie Stevens.

stel & Phillip Neal Children. Children in La. James &  
Phillip.

stel Cowan Stutts, R. Box 201, Sand Springs, Okla.  
Mozelle and Maydell. Mozelle Cowan, M. Albro Warren.  
Maydell Cowan, M. W. C. White Jr.

aydell & W. C. White Jr., Brown St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Denise and Venessa

ozelle & Albro Warren, 314 Johnson St., Clarksville, Ark.  
James Craig, Melody Ann, Angela Louise, Alicia Dell.  
Albro, Mgr. for the Fairway Store.

. D. Masterson, Hot Springs, Ark. Judy and Janette.

illie & Irene Houston, Rt., Clarksville, Ark.  
Donna & Debra. Billie is car body man.

oy & Hardie Stevens, Compton, Calif.  
Shirley Jean, David Wayne and Gregory Lee.

Pioneer Nancy King Self --- Thomas Self

Mr. & Mrs. Will Houston have had their Golden Wedding and their 60th wedding. They are both on the Honor Roll. He is 85, she is 81. Her birthday, 10-20. His birthday, 1-21. This couple had four girls born in July.

The Nancy King Self Group was reported to us by Mrs. Home Kendall and by Mrs. F. F. King. There are some families that we could persuade to supply the information needed. And some we could not learn the address. We find that we have in this group, 495 families, 150.

Honor Roll Members in the Nancy King Self Group

Will Cates, Ark.	81	Bertha Self King, Mich.	7
Mrs. Will Cates, Ark.	78	Wm. Pleasant Self, Ark.	7
Nancy Stumbaugh, Ark.	85	(Frank) Self, Wash.	7
Robert Geo. Cates, Okla.	72	Wm. W. Kendall, Okla.	7
James P. Cates	83	N. Viola Kendall Yandell,	
Mrs. James P. Cates	82	Ark.	7
John W. Cates, Okla.	78	Arthur Self, Ark.	7
Austin H. Kendall	70	Mrs. Arthur Self, Ark.	7
Maude Self, Ark.	77		

GOLDEN WEDDING COUPLES

Thomas & Martha Self; Mr. and Mrs. Will Cates, Ark.; Mr. & Mrs. James P. Cates, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. Price Kendall, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Jake Self, Ark.; and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Self, Ark.

Section Four. Pioneer Thomas King, Age at death 37 - Wife, Hannah Patrick, age at death 87.

This couple along with a group of Johnson County Families left Clarksville in April, 1849, in covered wagons pulled by oxen. Some of the wagons had three teams of oxen. There were 75 white people and a few slaves in the group leaving Clarksville. Soldiers went with this group from Fort Smith to Santa Fe, New Mexico. Dr. Mitchell was one of the group and he was needed on that trip. The party was on the road from April until Dec. The Kings stopped at Santa Cruz, Cal. Some of the others went on to Stockton. At the end of 6 years, Thomas & Hannah King had returned to Clarksville by way of boat to Panama, crossing to Gulf of Mexico, and then up the Miss. River, and Ark. River to the Piney Station, near Johnson County line. While in Calif. Thomas King made a trip back to Clarksville and bought a large herd of cattle, drove them through the country to Calif. He made money at this but had to give some of the cattle to the Indians along the way in order to keep peace with them. After returning to Clarksville, Thomas King was a Lieut. in the Civil War and was killed in action in the battle of Wilson Creek, Mo.

Pioneer Thomas King ----- His children

William Marion, California and Franklin Pierce King, D. while very young. Susan Levicy King, D. at age 22.  
George Patrick, D. single at age 68.  
James Suel, M. Jane Bean.  
Nancy Julia, M. James Frost.  
Thomas Dillon, M. Gertrude Payne. Gertrude, D. age 47.  
Thomas Dillon, M. Adelia Martin. Adelia, D. at age 59.  
Thomas Dillon, M. Laura Basham. Laura, D. at age 55.  
Thomas Dillon, M. Georgiana Matthews. Georgiana, D. at 78.  
Susan, M. Lee Temple.

Pioneer Thomas King ----- Susan K. Temple

Susan, D. at age 22, Lee, D. at age 64. Laura Temple, M. John Williams. John, D. at age 62. Dora Temple, M. George Qualls. Geo., D. at age 43.

Children of Laura & John Williams ---- Laura, D. at 88.  
Thomas Lee Williams, M. Era Griffin.  
Everette E. Williams, 2-26-94, M. Myrtle Watson, 3-9-1901.  
Isaac Williams (Ike), M. Floy Morgan, 6-3-1901.  
Youtha, Vivian and Vester Williams -- all D. young.

Thomas & Era Williams Families. Thomas & Era D.  
Harold Williams, 11-2-12, M. Millicent Van Dusen, 5-27-16.  
Jewell Beth Williams, 5-24-14, M. Verlon M. Russell, 1-15-14.  
Tom Everett Williams, 11-6-19, M. Thelma Van Dusen, 6-9-21.

Harold & Millicent Williams, 808 Fairview, Malvern, Ark.  
Harold is a machinist. Jane Carolyn Williams, 9-2-36, M.  
John Andrew Spheeris, 6-9-35. Janis Van Williams, 9-4-41,  
Era Beth Williams, 6-27-48.  
John & Jane Spheeris. A son, Harold Andrew Spheeris, 8-24-56.  
John is Athletic Director.

Jewell & Verlon Russell, 5016 N. 13 Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.  
Verlon is sales manager of Rainbow Bakery. Fred Donald Russell, 7-6-35, M. Madelin Martin, 8-11-37.

Pioneer Thomas King ---- Laura Williams

Dian Russell, 3-18-40, single-part time worker. Student.  
Linda Celeste Russell, 12-15-58.  
Fred Donald Russell, 2121 La Rosa Drive, Tempe, Ariz.  
He is a teacher in University, Tempe, Ariz.

Tom Everett & Thelma Williams, Malvern, Ark.  
Tom Everett works at Veneering plant. Ralph Vandusen, 1-12-50, Tom Harold, 6-22-51, Chris E., 7-13, Melissa Pearl, 9-7-56.

Pioneer Thomas King ----- Laura Williams

Everette & Myrtle Williams, 406 Brown St., Clarksville, Ark.  
 Evelyn Williams, 12-6-20, M. Fritz Kemp, 12-12-19.  
 Jean Williams, 1-4-22, M. R. L. Kilcrease, 3-31-22.  
 Robert Hall Williams, 9-25-23, M. Earline Coats, 10-9-28.  
 Kathryn Williams, 4-28-29, M. Virgil Baskin, 7-15-27.

Evelyn & Fritz Kemp, 216 E. Cherry St., Clarksville, Ark.  
 Evelyn is artist. Fritz is coal mine operator.  
 Mike Kemp, 4-10-42. Laura Ann Kemp, 2-18-41.  
 Laura Ann, M. Dick Brownlee. They live Russellville, Ark.

Jean & R. L. Kilcrease, P. O. Box 3052, Dragerton, Utah.  
 R. L. is coal mine supt. Keith, 3-15-41, Diane, 9-1-42,  
 Bryan, 11-3-43, Rose Mary, 9-23-45, Stephen, 3-30-47,  
 Susan, 10-8-48, Mark, 12-16-53.

Robert Hall Williams, Morrilton, Ark.  
 Robert Hall & Earline Williams. Robert is State Police.  
 Robert, 4-8-48, Richard, 8-12-49, Randel, 1-13-55, Ronald,  
 1-5-58.

Kathryn & Virgil Baskin, 1412 N. W. 96 St., Oklahoma City  
 14, Okla. Virgil is in construction work. David Baskin,  
 6-19-51, Robert Baskin, 7-6-53.

Floy Williams, 619 Louise St., Clarksville, Ark. Ike, D. at  
 55. Jackie Williams, D. as infant. Jimmie Williams,  
 2-12-33, M. Joyce Chambers, 8-19-36. Jimmie was born on  
 Lincoln's birthday. He is a machinist. They live, 1219  
 N. 39, Fort Smith, Ark. Their child: Donna Jane Williams,  
 3-9-56. Stork expected on a second trip in Dec.

Pioneer Thomas King ---- Dora Temple Qualls

	No. children
Roy & Roxie Qualls, 11-15-06; Twins	
Roy, M. Ione Duncan, 12-27-11.	One
Roxie, M. William Reed, 12-4-04.	Three
Raymond Qualls, 11-20-04, M. Cena Bell Harper.	Two
Clemma, M. Wallace Thorp.	Three
Earl, 10-29-1900, M. Pearl Reed, 6-16-05.	Five
Selmer, M. Annie Brashears.	Five
Eutha, 10-6-90, M. Andy Kilby.	Four
Orville, M. Laura Lamb.	Nine
James Lee Qualls, War casualty. Lester and Eunice Qualls D. early.	

Roy & Ione Qualls, P. O. Box 647, Farmersville, Calif.  
 Roy is ranch worker. They have been away from Ark. for  
 12 years. Donna Sue, 8-20-52, Kathy Ann, 1-18-59.  
 Gene, 8-16-32, M. Lillie Phillips, 9-19-32.  
 Gene & Lillie Qualls, Farmersville, Calif.  
 This couple was M. on Lillie's birthday.

Pioneer Thomas King ----- Dora Temple Qualls

Selmer & Anna Pearl Qualls, Story, Ark.

They gave their 5 children a name starting with letter "B". Selmer's birthday is, 3-15-95, Anna's, 5-22-98.

Bernice Jaunita, 2-24-18, M. Floyd Huen Irons, 2-13-17.

Bernie Lee, 9-22-20, M. Lennie Estelle Ovella Keller, 10-9-26.

Bernell, 5-12-24, M. Albert B. Hulsey, 6-2-23.

Bervest James, 3-10-32, M. Billie Jean Williams, 1-10-34.

Bervin Clio, 2-12-38. Single - in service in Germany.

Bervin was born on Lincoln's birthday.

Bernice & Floyd Irons, Story, Ark. Floyd is farmer and Forest Service worker. Bobby Joe, 12-17-41, Paula Ann, 12-10-53, Gwena Suw, 3-2-57.

Bernie & Lennie Qualls, Rt. 6, Box 453, Hot Springs, Ark.

William Bernie, 10-27-54, Kenneth Wayne, 12-13-58.

Bernie is construction worker.

Bernell & Albert Hulsey, 1014 Elwood, Irving, Texas.

Albert, employee of envelope factory. Bernell, millinery worker. Albert Lee Hulsey, 12-4-44. Bernard & Albert were married Dec. 25, 1943.

Bervest & Billie Jean Qualls, 1124 3rd St., Hot Springs, Ark.

Bervest is in the Army and making this his career.

James Edward, 3-16-57.

Clema Lois Qualls Thorp, 1614 West Main, Ardmore, Okla.

Husband, Wallace Brown Thorp, is a salesman. Birthday, 5-7-09. Clema's birthday, 4-24-09.

Laurell Brown Thorp, 4-23-30, M. Hattie Fayne Virdon, 5-29-36. Jerry Wayne Thorp, 11-14, Connie Sue Thorp, 4-2.

Laurell & Hattie Thorp.

Laurell works for Aircraft Co. Laura Ann Thorp, 9-22-53, Eddie Brown Thorp, 8-3-56, Karon Lois, 2-8-57, Raymond Wayne, 7-6-59.

Raymond Robert & Cena Bell Qualls, California. They are S.

Raymond lives, Woodlake, P. O. Box 506. Gena lives in Modesto, Calif.

I. G. Qualls, D. Syble Lee, 6-27-30, M. Clarence Eugene Phillips. One child. S. Syble Lee, M. Thomas E. Baker, 12-1-19.

Syble & Thomas Baker, Woodlake, Calif.

Thomas is a rancher. He adopted the child of Syble's first marriage. The child's name, Debra Lee Baker, 10-26-48.

Pioneer Thomas King ----- Dora Temple Qualls

Third child of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Qualls, Roberta Jane Qualls, 1-24-58. Roberta, M. Earl W. Maddock. Danny, D., infant. Rocky Wayne, 3-15-56. A S. Roberta is a cafe cashier and lives with her father.

Earl & Pearl Qualls, Rt. 1, Watson, Ark. Farmers.  
Earl says he has land producing 2 bales of cotton per acre  
He visited some of the Clarksville Kin in 1920.  
Harold Qualls, 7-6-23, M. Sue Adcock.  
Lavena Qualls, 4-4-27, M. Thurston Taylor.  
Howard Qualls, 2-13-32. Howard is single, student Monticello A & M.  
Hurshell Qualls, 12-16-33, M. Ethel Osburn.  
Lomural Qualls, 1-10-37, M. Billy Single.

Harold & Sue Qualls, 11 E. Richard Dr., Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Harold is sales representative. Jerry, 12-8-45, Phyllis, 3-10-47, Susan, 2-13-51, Mike, 1-12-56.  
Lavena & Thurston Taylor, 2005 Howard St., Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Mr. Taylor is a machinist. Larry, 2-10-47, Kathy, 10-1-48  
Gary, 9-24-51, Karen, 1-30-54, Regina, 2-27-55.

Hurshell & Ethel Qualls, Gillett, Ark. Hurshell is a coach and teacher of science. One child, Carey Qualls, 1-11-57.  
Lomural & Billy Single, 1106 Boone St., Bossier City, La.  
Billy is a bridge foreman. Teresa Single, 8-31-55,  
Connie Single, 10-17-57.

Roxie & William Reed, Story, Ark.  
Bunee Lee Reed, D. at age 27. Bobby Ray Reed, 3-14-40.  
Norma Zell Reed, 7-9-30, M. Mr. Stewart.  
Norma Reed Stewart, M. Thomas Jefferson.  
Norma Reed Stewart children: Story, Ark.  
Junior Stewart, 10-9-53, Larry Don Stewart, 12-3-57.

Eutha Qualls Kilby, Crystal Rt., Box 32, Mt. Ida, Ark.  
Eutha is 69. Birthday, 10-6-90. Husband Andy, D. at 72.  
Winford Kilby, 12-22-13, M. Deloris Aldge.  
Winford Kilby, M. Sarah Helen Medlock, 1-4-20.  
Everette Kilby, 3-22-15, M. Hazel Norman, 1-23-21.  
Dewey Kilby, 9-25-18, M. Hattie McCain, 11-16-25.  
Mabel Kilby, 12-7-21, M. Herman West, 12-7-21.

Herman & Mabel West, Crystal Rt., Box 32, Mt. Ida, Ark.  
Herman is boat guider on the Ouachita River.  
Herman Jr., 1-6-52, Anneice, 1-8-49, Gail, 12-3-47.  
Sue West, 10-11-41, M. Richard Brown, 8-20-39. John West, 3-6-40.

Dewey & Hattie Kilby, 419 East 16 St., Little Field, Texas.  
Dewey drills test holes for water. Calvin Kilby, 10-2-52.

Pioneer Thomas King ----- Dora Temple Qualls

Everette & Hazel Kilby, Rt. 4, Box 529, Hot Springs, Ark.  
Everette, lumber company employee. Donald Lee, 10-19-42,  
Wesley Gene, 4-23-44, Barbara June, 10-2-47, Jerry Roy,  
10-18-49, Brenda Joyce, 5-14-51, Karen Virginia, 7-31-54.

Inford Kilby, D. Child of first marriage, Norma Dean Kilby,  
11-10-34, M. Joe Pickens, born in 1933. Joe is in the  
Air Force, stationed in Fla. Deloris, B. in '51, Joe  
Jr., B. in '54, Gary, B. in '57.

Inford Kilby 2nd marriage, Vivian Ann Kilby, 12-18-47.  
Sarah Helen Kilby, Rt. 1, Box 31, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
Sarah is a school teacher at Bismark, Ark. Sarah's  
birthday, Jan. 4, '20.

erville & Laura Qualls, Story, Ark.  
Rutha Qualls, 7-19-21, M. Roscoe Potter, 2-9-15.  
Clio Geo. Qualls, 2-22-23, M. Eula Mae Summit, 6-2-31.  
Wendell P. Qualls, 10-6-34, M. Hazel Fern McLain, 5-5-35.  
Dora Ellastene Qualls, 7-12-38, M. John D. Spurling Jr.,  
3-13-33.  
Laintus Walter Qualls, 3-30-32. Single -- Lumber worker.  
Boyd Qualls, 12-15-27, at home--farmer.  
Jennett Qualls, 12-10-42, at home--Works in Glove Plant-  
Mt. Ida, Ark.  
Geraldine Qualls, 12-22, M. Troy William Pendergrass,  
6-13.

In the above family we see that Mr. C. G. Qualls has the  
same birthday as the Father of our Country - Geo. Washington.

Rutha & Roscoe Potter, Chula, Ark. Roscoe - timberworker.  
Ruby Joyce, 3-9-44, Rita Joy, 11-23, Rebecca Janie, 12-31,  
Carl J., 8-8-52, Carol Jane, 8-8-52, Judy Kay, 10-8. And  
here we find another set of twins, Carol Jane and Carl J.  
Potter.

C. G. & Eula Qualls, Sims, Ark. C. G., state highway worker.  
Cathern Sue, 6-13-52, Sharon, 7-19-55.  
Wendell & Hazel Qualls.  
Brenda Gayle, 5-19, Beverly Diane, 8-29.  
Dora & John Spurling, Live Oak, Calif.

Geraldine & Troy Pendergrass, Farmersville, Calif.  
Troy is working on a ranch. James Russell, 7-14, Pamela,  
6-14, Troy Randall, 1-15. And all three of these children  
arrived in middle of the month.

Pioneer Thomas King ---- James Sewell King

James Sewell, a large man, well known for his laughter. He  
and Jane Bean King celebrated their Golden Wedding, 1-3-28.  
There is something noticeable about this family: James Suel



Pioneer Thomas King ---- James Sewell King

was born July 22, his first son, Arch, was born July 28, first grandson, Pierce, was born July 24, and first grandson, Kenneth, was born July 20. Also, a daughter, Lena, was born July 5, and a granddaughter, Louise, was born July 20. So July was important month here.

Lizzie, Eber, Robert, Hannah, & Julis, D. early in life.  
Arch Edward, M. Florence Minnie. Arch, D. age 70.  
Amy, 4-23-92, M. Ed Willey. S.  
Amy, M. Marion Wallace. Marion, D.  
Lena, 7-5-04, M. Burl Felkins. Burl, Orchard Man.  
Vester Patrick, 8-28-96, M. Clitus Felkins.  
Thomas Marion, 8-6-1900, M. Esma Bynum, 8-20-04. Chiropractors.

Florence M. King, Clarksville, Ark. Florence is on the Her Roll. Birthdate, 8-23-89. Her neighbors gave her a big 70th birthday celebration recently.  
Pierce Edward, 7-24-09, M. Lucille Garrett, 4-13-11. Pie works for Brick and Tile Co., Clarksville, Ark.  
Kenneth Marion, 7-20-33. Kenneth is Foundry worker. Mat Lee, 10-23-50.  
Colleen, 1-3-30, M. Loyd Kinslow, 11-4-27. Loyd is supervisor for Dr. Pepper. Colleen works for Dress Mfg. Co.  
They live, 810 25th St., North Little Rock, Ark.

Amy K. Wallace, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Amy was the reporter for the Pioneer Thomas King families. She was assisted by Mrs. Suel Willey.  
Suel Edward Willey, 12-4-11, M. Dilla King, 12-4-15.  
Noel Ragon Willey, 12-27-17, M. Ruby Morgan, 2-22-20.  
Ruel Willey, D. age 15.

Suel E. & Dilla Willey, Clarksville, Ark. This couple live in the Alfred King Pioneer Section.  
Noel R. & Ruby Willey, 905 Rogers St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Ragon Leon, 5-10-41, Nancy Rueline, 9-4-45. Ragon L. Willey is in the Air Force. Noel works for the Ozark Hardwood Plant.

Vester Patrick King, 809 Oak St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Vester, 8-28-96, M. Clitus Felkins, 10-30-1900. Children: Alma Louise, D. very young. Heartsill Patrick King, 11-24, works for the Yukon Sun, Yukon, Okla. As well as I remember Heartsill is the only King member that is a printer, but we may find others before all of this book made up.

Thomas Marion King, 8-6-1900, M. Esma Bynum, 8-20-04. This couple is Drs. We have a good many in the King tribe that are doctors, but this is the only pair of doctors in the same home. They are graduates of Chiropractic College, Okla. City, Okla. They have been practicing for 32 years. Address, 121 South Cravens St., Clarksville, Ark.

Pioneer Thomas King ---- James Sewell King

Lena King Felkins, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Peach Growers.  
Lena King, 7-5-04, M. Burl Felkins, 12-9-03. Lena King's husband is a brother to Vester Kings wife. Lena works for the Poultry processing plant in Clarksville.  
Vester Felkins, 1-13-26, M. Ruth Morgan, 2-20-27.  
James Felkins, 11-21-31, M. Ruth Rogers, 10-26-30.  
William Felkins, 1-25-40, at home. He is employed at Lumber Co.  
Everette Felkins, D. very young.

Vester Felkins, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Lumber Co. employee.  
Linda Sue, 8-29-45, Debra Sharlene, 8-5-51, Kervin Glenn, 9-1-54, Rita Dianne, D. at birth.

James & Ruth Felkins, 2222 N. Minn, Wichita, Kans.  
James is crane operator and foreman for Cement Plant.  
Phyllis Kay, 3-19-52, Randy Wayne, 11-17-56.

Pioneer Thomas King ---- Julia King Frost

Children of Julia and James Frost:

Seth Thomas & Cyrus Robert Frost -- Twins.  
Seth Frost, M. Nannie Reynolds. Seth, D. at 55, Nannie at 68.  
Cyrus Robert Frost, M. Minnie Martin of Indiana.  
Tonie Frost, M. Henry Turner. Tonie, D. age 27.  
Vester Frost, D. age 20.  
Lillie Frost, M. Roger Garrett. Roger, D. age 61.

Children of Seth & Nannie Frost:

Wm. Vester Frost, 7-19-13, M. Pauline Mary Lawson, 1-16-20.  
Margaret Mabel Frost, 4-27-15, M. Robt. Henry Sallee, 5-15-20.

Wm. Vester Frost, 800 S. 54th St., Muskogee, Okla. (P. O. Custodian). Vester & Pauline: Jerry Lynn Lawson, 2-21-44.  
Elizabeth Ann, 6-19-47, Helen Elaine, 1-20-49, Seth Robt., 7-12-51, Jackie Dale, 9-22-52, Margaret Arlene, 1-13-54, Janice Kay, 1-29-56, Charlotte Marie, 1-5-59. Well, Well, this family is long on birthdays in January. Four children having birthdays and so does Mother Pauline during this same month. This is a record for this book.

Mabel & Robert Sallee, 503 E. Van Buren, McAlester, Okla.  
Mabel is employed in Lingerie Plant, and Robert is shipping Clerk. Marilyn Margaret Sallee, 12-14-43.

Henry Turner (husband of Toni Frost) D. at 71.

Cy Frost & Minnie Frost, 1572 Oakwood Ave., Desplaines, Ill.  
Cy & Minnie are both on the Honor Roll. Cy is 82 and Minnie is 80.

Pioneer Thomas King ---- Julia King Frost

Lillie Frost Garrett, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Ira Garrett, 3-12-04, M. Patricia Riley. Ira, D.  
Ragon Garrett, 7-18-05, at home.  
Anna Lucille Garrett, 7-21-07, M. Cydney Field.  
Frost Garrett, 5-2-13, M. Kathryn Cole.  
Frost Garrett, M. Mary Evelyn Faust. S.  
Charles Garrett, Sgt. killed in airplane crash - age 25.

Anna Lucille & Cydney Field, Mankato, Kansas.  
Colonel Field, 5-25-43.  
Frost Garrett & Kathryn Cole.  
Anna Kate Garrett, 12-28-38, M. Neil Duncan. One daughter  
Susan Duncan. The Duncans live Fort Worth, Texas.  
Birthday of Lillie, 12-28-84. She is an Honor Roll member.

Pioneer Thomas King ---- Thomas D. King

Thomas King the 3rd, we should call him. His grandfather of Springville, Ala. (The Father of our big King Tribe) had a son, Thomas Jr., who came to Johnson county in 1844. And there have been plenty of "Thomas" names in the family since that time, not only in the Kings but in the King Kin. Thomas D. lived to be 90 years of age, and he married four times, living longer than any of his wives. Also, he holds the record of living longer than any other of the Kings in the Clarksville area. Here are the marriages of T. D. King:

T. D. King and Gertrude Payne. Gertrude, D. age 47.  
T. D. King and Adelia Martin. Adelia, D. age 59.  
T. D. King and Laura Basham. Laura, D. age 55.  
T. D. King and Georgiana Matthews. Georgiana, D. age 78.

Children of T. D. & Gertrude:

Ethel King, M. Beauford Riddell. Ethel, D. age 50, Beauford, D. age 51.  
Hannah King, M. Claude Elkins. Hannah, D. age 53.  
Myrtle King, D. single, age 32.  
Martha King, M. Warren Boyd. Martha, D. age 33.

Ethel & Beauford Riddell.

Wendell Riddell, 4-19-16, M. Katherine McNabb, 11-17-17.  
Wendell is Deputy Sheriff. Cherry St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Marcus, 5-10-38, Marian, 7-12-42, Forrest, 1-29-52.  
Ethel & Beauford Riddell were both school teachers. Beauford was county Supt. of Schools and successful businessman.

Hannah & Claude Elkins Families. Claude remarried.

May Elkins, 5-23-08, M. Otis Hyden, 8-12-01. Farmers.  
Roy Elkins, 8-22-10, M. Bea France, 8-22-12.  
Ruby Elkins, 12-12-11, M. Harl Coffee, 6-9-12. Dairy farm  
Roland Elkins, 10-16-16, M. Artie Kendall, 6-28-16.  
In the above you will notice that Roy & Bea Elkins have birthdays on the same date.

Pioneer Thomas King ----- Thomas D. King

May & Otis Hyden, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

Harold Dane Hyden, 11-13-30. Harold is Oil Co. employee.  
May was born in May.

Roy & Bea Elkins, 407 Carter St., Clarksville, Ark.

Roy is Butane Gas Dealer, Peach Valley Gas Co. Roy  
Lawrence Elkins, 9-11-43, Edna Kathryn Elkins, 10-29-45.  
Roy Elkins has taken a prominent part in the Riding Club  
and Rodeo Roundup in Clarksville.

Roland & Artie Elkins, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

Roland is employed by the county. Roland Kendall Elkins,  
9-22-46. Roland & Artie both born the same year.

Ruby & Harl Coffee, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

Their place is known as the "Mountain View Dairy Farm"  
Grade A. Dairy Barn. Glenda Gail Coffee, 7-28-39, M.  
Bobby Lewis, 9-20-38. Kenneth Coffee, 2-17-44, at home.

Glenda & Bobby Lewis, Harmony Rt., Clarksville, Ark.

Bobby is employed at Ford Motor Co.

Martha & Warren Boyd family.

Roy Orville Boyd, D. age 3.

Robert King Boyd, 12-10-20, M. Gloria Orr, 4-24-26.

Robert & Gloria Boyd, 2652 Danny Lane, Dallas 34, Texas.

Robert King Jr., 2-18-47, Martha Jean, 6-26-48, Helen  
Elizabeth, 3-6-53, William Warren, 8-19-56. Robert  
is an accountant.

Warren Boyd, Robert's father, is an Army Sgt., 970 Meadow  
Sweet Dr., Madera, Calif.

#### Honor Roll Members -- Thomas King Section

Cy Frost, 82; Minnie Frost, 80; Lillie Garrett, 74; and  
Florence King, 70.

#### Golden Wedding Couples.

Mr. and Mrs. James Suel King.

#### SPECIAL PAGE

#### List of King Kin that lived three score & ten

Carter Hamilton King	85	Mary King Patterson	71
Frances King Adams	82	Nannie King Blackburn	72
Will Adams	82	Ben N. Blackburn	71
William O. Adams	70	Clara King Basham	76
William Luther Oliver	82	J. O. Basham	87
Minnie Turner Dobson	76	John Jacob Bean	81
Oscar Adams	75	Oliver Bean	70
Liza King Turner	82	Thomas Self	81
Ellen King Feltnor	75	Mrs. Thomas Self	91
Rebecca Self Cates	71	John Cates	72
Robert N. King	83	Amanda Cates Kendall	80

SPECIAL PAGE (con't)

Joseph Price Kendall	94	Mrs. Robert King	72
Pell King	72	Dora Qualls	86
Mrs. Pell King	78	Andy Kilby	72
Ruben Alfred King	88	Arch King	70
Mrs. Ruben King	72	Henry Turner	70
Mrs. John J. King	86	Laura Williams	88
John J. King	83	Mrs. T. D. King, 4th	
Henry King	77	wife	78
William N. King	82	Lydia Feltnor Willey	81
Jess M. King	71	Walter Scott King	75
Richard King	79	James William King	79
James Sewell King	79	Lona Frost Riddell	71
Mrs. James Sewell King	76	Maude Frost Gimlin	73
Hannah Patrick King	87	Paul Boze Stephens	74
Thomas D. King	90	Noah Webster Gammill	78
Oscar O. King	74	Mary Blackburn Dyer	76
James M. King	84	John Dyer	86
Mrs. James M. King	90	Luster G. King	71
Wm. Ruben King	88	Arge V. Blackburn	81
Mrs. Wm. King	82	Samuel Blackburn	80
Lizzie King Mann	78	Pink Blackburn	71
Sarah King Frost	75	Addie Morgan Martin	77
Pioneer Ruben King	79	Bolen Feltnor	75
Pioneer Mrs. Ruben King	79	Lizzie Feltnor Williams	73
Pioneer James King	82	Audy L. King	80
Pioneer Mrs. James King	77	James Millard King	86
Pioneer Alfred	82	Lela King Collier	71
Pioneer Pleasant Self	82	James H. Collier	72
Pioneer John S. King	84	Una Newton King	71
Pioneer Mrs. John S.	78	Ira Marvel	74
Pioneer William King	88	Emma Blackburn Williams	74
Pioneer Mrs. William	72	James Ellis Patterson	70
R. A. Morgan	78	Thomas King	73
Nancy King	72	Thomas J. King	80
Katherine K. Pearson	78	James King	88
Mrs. James King	84	Mrs. Thomas J. King	83
Geo. C. King	84	Mrs. Wiley King	74
Price King	71	Dr. Ben Clayton	78
Alfred King	82	Bell Laster Cain	81
John Laster Jr.	83	James P. Laster	84
Pressley King	72	William King	86
Ben Simms	93	Matilda King	74
Jim Alice K. Clayton	73	Jim Pearson	73
Lee Ander King	80	Evie Laster Chandler	70
Honor Keith	72	Warren Melton	74
William Keith	78	Lula Harris King	82
Serilda Self King	79	Finis A. Blackburn	72
J. R. Porter	76	Mrs. Geo. A. King	79

Code used in this book:

M. - marriage

B. - birth

D. - deceased

S. - divorce or separation

Section Five. Pioneer Ruben King --- Wife Margarette Riggs.

	No. children
James Marion King, M. Angie Blackburn	Twelve
Frances King, M. Sam Blackburn	Four
Mary King, M. Pink Blackburn	Two
Amanda King, M. Pink Blackburn	Five
Liza King, M. Jack Morgan	Two
Nancy Elizabeth King, M. John Mann	Eleven
Sarah King, M. Robert (Bud) Frost	Nine
Johnny King, M. Ida Hurt	Four
William Ruben King, M. Lou Laster	Twelve
Thomas Sewell King, M. Belle Laster	Nine
Clemmie King, M. William T. Newton	Four

In this family T. S. King and W. R. King married twin sisters. Angie Blackburn is a sister to Pink and Sam Blackburn. Pink Blackburn married two sisters, both D. rather young.

Frances & Sam Blackburn Group.

Arge Vardry, M. Malinda Ann Bean. Both D.  
 Andrew Blackburn, M. Mary Wofford. Both D.  
 Mary, M. John Dyer. Both D.  
 King, M. and D. in Nebr. No family members known.

Mary Blackburn Dyer, D. age 76, John, D. age 86.  
 Frank Dyer, M. Myrtle Williams. Frank, D.  
 Frances Eva, 7-13-01, M. Richard S. Rudasill, 9-11-88.

Frances & Richard Rudasill, Rt. 2, Batesville, Ark.  
 They have been away from Ark. for 18 years. Richard is on the Honor Roll. He has a fruit market. One son, Dyer S. Rudasill, 12-15-36.

Pioneer Ruben King -- Frances K. Blackburn

Arge & Malinda Blackburn family.

Ivan Vardry, 11-2-96, M. Bernice Swift, 7-11-97.  
 Vera Malinda, 10-9-98, M. Arge Bolen Feltnor.  
 William King, 1-29-01, M. Daisy Walker. Daisy, D.  
 William, M. Laura Williams, 9-4-23.  
 Lorene, D. in early life.  
 Lera Frances, 2-5-18, M. James Morris, 1-21-11.  
 Raymond Lee, 4-20-04, M. Grace Leech, 2-6-02.

Ivan & Bernice Blackburn, 722 Genoa, Dallas 16, Texas.  
 Ivan is office clerk. Vera & Arge Feltnor - listed in James King Section.  
 Lera & James Morris, Clarksville, Ark. James, a miner.  
 Lera, music teacher.  
 William K. & Laura Blackburn, 718 Genoa, Dallas 16, Tex.  
 William is shipping clerk. One son, James William, 9-26-46.  
 William K. & Daisy Blackburn children:  
 William King Jr., war casualty. Kenneth Dean, 3-21-25,  
 M. Jeanette Brentlinger. Child of Kenneth, Kenneth Bruce, 12-13-58.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Frances K. Blackburn

Raymond & Grace Blackburn.

Betty Jean, 9-16-24, M. Jim Jack Jenkins. One child with the same name as his dad, Jim Jack Jenkins. Later Betty Jean married Fred Wheeler and they live, 1904 No. Fitzhugh Dallas 4, Tex.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Nancy K. Mann

Nancy, D. age 78. Husband John Buchanan Mann, D. age 68. Sewell King, Joel Augusta, and Johnie Mann, D. very young. William Christopher, Charley, and Ellen Elizabeth, D. sing Mary Virginia, M. Pink Blackburn. Mary, D. at 35. Frank Cedrick, M. Willie Seidmann. Frank, D. at 34. Harley Reuben, M. Clara James. Both D. Harley at 36. Margaret Stella, M. T. E. Johnson. Both D. Bettie Amanda, 9-13-86, M. Otis Dean Amis. Otis, D.

Lillian Louise & Dr. L. G. Johnson, children of Stella Mann Johnson, are alive, but we could get no further reports on their families.

Harley & Clara Mann children learned, but not complete are:

Mary Nell, M. Paul Colter. Two children.

Kay Mann, M. Robert R. Tway III, one child, Robert IV.

Bettie Amis, 227-13th SE. Paris, Texas. Bettie is on the Honor Roll. She is in good health at the age of 73. She furnished this information of the Mann and Amis families. John Dean, and John Mann Amis, both D. under age 3. Elizabeth Josephine, 3-11-09, M. Dr. Elton W. Lehw, M.D. William Joseph, 2-24-11, M. Maralene Lumnus. Virginia Marie, 9-7-14, M. William H. Hale. Otis Dean Jr., 1-13-20, M. Mary Mallory. Betsy Jane, 12-25-23, M. Earl Castleberry. Bobby Jeanette, 2-9-27, M. Keith McMillin. Betsy Jane was a real live Christmas present in the above family.

Elizabeth & Dr. Lehw, 6 Furrow Dr., Guthrie, Okla.

Elton W. Lehw Jr., 6-6-41.

Cynthia Marie, 4-19-37, M. Minard Craig Murray.

Nancy Elizabeth, 3-23-34, M. Scott B. Smithson.

Cynthia & Craig Murray, 518 Sooner Dr., Norman, Okla.

They are students at Okla. U.

Nancy & Scott Smithson, HolmanKallen, Box 67, Oslo, Norway.

James Neal, 1-1-55, John David, 10-15-56. A New Year's baby in this family. Scott is studying for PHD degree in Norway.

William J. & Maralene Amis, 928 20th SE., Paris, Tex.

William J. Jr., 12-5-41. William is salesman. Maralene is bank secretary.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Nancy K. Mann

Virginia & William Hale, 965 20th SE., Paris, Tex.  
William Jr., 8-18-40, Randy Amis, 4-9-48. Virginia is  
secretary. Mr. Hale is Mgr. Auto Supply Co.  
Otis D. & Mary Amis, 2540 Clark Lane, Paris, Tex.  
Otis Dean III, 3-23-48, Richard Mallory, 6-20-47, Elizabeth  
Ann, 3-6-54. Otis is salesman.

Betsy & Earl Castleberry, 10028 San Lorenzo, Dallas, Tex.  
Carolyn Jane, 7-26-45, Donald Earl, 5-10-48, James Allen,  
11-10-52. Betsy is secretary. Earl, Oil Co. worker.  
Timothy Hugh, 12-6-54.  
Bobby & Keith McMillin, 2913 Kerry Lane, Okla. City.  
Christopher Allen, 6-14-50, Donna Sue, 10-30-56, Dianne,  
12-6-57. Keith is an attorney.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Johnny King

Ruby King, 4-7, M. Thomas Brown. Thomas Brown, D.  
Minnie, 8-19, M. A. A. Welch, 3-4.  
Ruth, 8-20, M. Thomas Taff, 4-12.  
Pearl Elizabeth, B. July 4th, D. age 19.

Ruby K. Brown, M. Dr. H. L. Boyer, M.D. 11-13.  
Ruby & Dr. Boyer, Box 268, Lincoln, Ark. Gone from Hartman  
13 years. Daughter of Ruby Brown, Gladys, 9-11, M. Lee  
Lumpkins, 8-3.  
Lee & Gladys Lumpkins, Overton, Texas.  
Donald Lee Lumpkins, 8-20, M. Carol Ann Flemming, 8-16.  
Gladys & Lee away from Hartman 30 years.

Minnie & A. A. Welch, Sulphur, La.  
Billy Welch, 2-22. Born on Washington's birthday.  
Ruth & Thomas Taff, Daisetta, Texas.  
Thomas J. Taff, 2-11, M. Mary Partlew, 5-2.  
Larry, 1-22, Charlotte Ann, 2-12. Lincoln birthday.  
Ruth Taff is a beauty operator.

Dr. Boyer has been practicing since 1911--48 years--and  
is going strong yet. He started his practice at Hartman,  
Ark. Then the Dr. traveled by horseback or by buggy. He  
moved to Fort Towson Choctaw County in Okla. and was there  
for 17 years, and then moved to Lincoln. Dr. Boyer, thinks  
he has delivered about 2000 babies--1600 of these were in the  
homes. The Dr. has been Mayor of each of the three towns  
in which he practiced medicine. He is now Acting Mayor of  
Lincoln, Ark. Dr. Boyer is a graduate of Ark. U. His father  
is a native of Ark. and his mother is a native of Ala.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Wm. R. King

A great event for this couple was their Golden Wedding day.  
250 people attended. It was on a Sunday. Potluck dinner  
served on a table 75 feet long. Ten years later they had  
their 60th Anniversary and 150 people attended. Ferrell



Pioneer Ruben King ----- Wm. R. King

King bought a wagon load of watermelons for the crowd that day. Twelve children were born to this couple.

Three children died in infancy.  
Burna, M. Chester Pryor Hartlein. Burna, D.  
Laura King--single, Harmony, Ark. Rt. 3, Box 113.  
Arthur, M. Oma Askins.  
Guy Laster, M. Leland Malinda Askins.  
Olga, M. Earl Daniels. Olga, D.  
Lloyd A., M. Ruby Hartlein.  
Anna Kay, M. P. J. Haynes.  
Ferrell, M. Bonnie Wilson.  
Harley D., M. Estelle Hartlein.  
Three Kings, M. three Hartleins, in this family.

Guy L. & Leland M. King, 808 So. 8, Alhambra, Calif.  
Guy & Leland away from Clarksville 17 years. Guy is retired.  
Leland is Grocery Clerk and Bookkeeper.  
Freda Lee King, 10-8-24, M. Ernest Alfred Bock, 10-27-19.  
Linda Lee, 12-31-45, Larry King, 3-20-50, Lee Ann, 3-8-55.  
Here three children start their names with "L".  
Leland's birthdate is 9-23-05, Guy's is 4-4-94.

Olga King Daniels was a girl with a big heart and a host of friends. She married late in life, remaining at home to take care of aged parents.  
Laura King lives on the old home place where our parents lived for 46 years. Harley and Estelle King live in one of the houses there also. Laura's birthday, March 8. She has lived in the same house for 57 years.

Burna & Chester Hartlein Family. Burna, D. age 65.  
Chester & sister, Lizzie Hartlein, live on the old home place north of Harmony, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Chester is on the Honor Roll. Age 72. Birthday, 2-18-87.  
Loyce Dean, 8-12-09, M. Alma Nee Langdon, 10-19-21.  
Dane King, 7-30-11, M. Eloise Hardgraves, 3-23-19.  
Hazel, 7-2-21, M. William P. Trantham, 8-22-12.

Dean & Alma Hartlein, 6120 Rosalind Ave., Richmond, Calif.  
They have been gone from Ark. for 18 years. Dean is a factory worker. Alma worked a few years in a factory as a goggle repair rating maintenance machinist. Stephen Dean, 3-1-48, Cindy Lou, 12-25-50, A Christmas baby. Look what Santa Claus brought them. Kathy Lisa, 10-15-55.

Dane & Eloise Hartlein, 6753 Glen Mawr, El Cerrito, Calif.  
They have been gone from Ark. for 17 years. Dane is a millman for a lumber Co. Eloise is partner in Glamour Salon of Beauty.  
Hazel & William Trantham, 3601 S. W. 29th, Oklahoma City, Ok  
William is a welder. Paula Ann Trantham, 8-11-45, Lloyd Wayne Trantham, 7-26-54. Paula Ann plays in band.

Pioneer Ruben King --- Wm. R. King

- Arthur & Oma King, 722 Johnson St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Arthur is retired farmer. Birthday, 3-12. Birthday of  
Oma, 2-21.  
Irma, 2-23-17, M. Loren Hardgrave, 7-2-15.  
Mavis, 4-29, M. Doye Brown, 6-22.  
Avis, 5-13, M. Paul Pilcher, 9-19.
- Avis & Paul Pilcher, 3617 So. 16th, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Patricia Lynn, 10-7, Paul Keith, 10-16. Mr. Pilcher is a  
welder. Away from Clarksville 10 years.  
Mavis & Doye Brown, 5031 S. 34 West Ave., Tulsa, Okla.  
Gary Wayne, 11-1. Away from Ark. for five years. Doye  
is an Automotive store parts man.
- Irma & Loren Hardgraves, 1279 8th St., Fresno, Calif.  
Ernest Leon, 3-6-40, Shirley Ann, 12-16-44, Mary Catherine,  
8-12-50. Ruby Lee, 3-14-38, M. George Bridges. Irma &  
Loren have been away from Ark. for 20 years. Loren works  
for American Forestry.
- Ruby Lee & George Bridges, Tuscon, Ariz.  
Alberta Ann, 7-12-59. George Bridges is in the Air Force.
- Loyd & Ruby King, Brown St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Loyd has managed the Co-Op store for 12 years. Ruby was  
a teacher before marriage. Her birthday, 10-11. Loyd's,  
8-4.
- Anna K. Haynes, Clarksville, Ark. P. J., D. age 62.  
Anna's birthday is 12-5-1900. When P. J. died she took  
over the management of the Grocery store. Anna enjoyed  
her trip to Ala. King Reunion in 1958, and to see the  
town of Springville, where Great Grandfather Thomas King  
lived.
- Harley & Estelle King, Rt. 3, Box 113, Clarksville, Ark.  
Harley is Grocery clerk in Haynes Store. Harley and  
Estelle were married on Estelle's birthday, Dec. 15.  
Harley's birthday is Feb. 6. Their child, William Lee,  
D. at birth.
- Ferrell F. & Bonnie King, 108 Poplar St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Keith Wilson, 8-18. Ferrell's birthday, 4-26. Bonnie's,  
10-20. Ferrell has been in Grocery business in Harmony  
for 25 years. Bonnie was the employee of the U. S.  
Government for 15 years. She was home management super-  
visor with Farmers Home Administration. Bonnie was the  
reporter for the Ruben King Pioneer families and worked  
hard to complete this. The largest group in the King  
tribe.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Sarah K. Frost

William Edgar Frost, M. Malinda Esma King.  
Benson King Frost, M. Ada Moore. Benson, D.  
Dorothy Hester Frost, D. age 1. One baby B. dead.  
Maude Frost, M. Buck Gimlin. Both D.  
Ona Frost, M. Buck Ogden. Buck, D.  
Lona Frost, M. Marvin Riddell. Both D.  
Bonnie Frost, M. Walter Mooney. Bonnie, D. Walter remar  
Beulah Frost, M. Sid Anderson Edwards.  
In the above family Ona & Lona were twins.

In a page or two you will see the name Mickel Jack Sexton.  
This young fellow has the distinction of being a great-great-  
great-grandchild of both Pioneer Alfred and Pioneer Ruben  
King.

William Edgar & Esma Malinda Frost, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
They both are on the Honor Roll. Edgar is 76, and Esma  
is 78. They celebrated their Golden Wedding, 12-15-51.  
Edgar was noted for growing extra nice watermelons.  
Vada Marie, 8-16, M. Heron Harmon Storms, 4-17.  
Zola Mae, 3-7, M. Fred Brown, 6-7.  
King Edgar, 12-18, M. Bessie O. Pitts, 11-16.  
Mervin Benton, 12-7, M. Nettie Lorene Pitts, 8-27.  
Olen Benson, 4-7, M. Lola Serina Pitts, 8-8.  
Robbie Jean Frost, 2-26. Robbie at home.  
Three of the Frost boys married three of the Pitts girls.  
Bessie and Nettie Pitts are sisters, and Lola Pitts is a  
cousin to these two.

Vada Marie & H. H. Storms, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Heron is a farmer, and a maker of good sorghum syrup.  
Velma, 12-12, M. Gordon Argie Taylor, 6-1.  
William R., 10-11, M. Imogene Noe, 10-24.  
Armil Monroe, 2-19, M. Ina Mae Ashlock, 12-15.  
Lee Murell, 2-24, M. Anna Marie Taylor, 12-9.  
Ancil Dean Storms, D. age 18.

Lee Muriel Storms, 1667 Broadview Dr., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Lee is a mechanic. Away from Johnson Co. 2 years.  
Rhonda Lane Storms, 10-26.  
Armil Monroe Storms, U. S. Air Force, Little Rock, Ark.  
Away from the home county 4 years. Lance Cornell, 8-6,  
Armil Lynn, 1-5.

William Ranson Storms, 6819 South Warner, Tacoma, Wash.  
Dairy worker. Away from Johnson county 13 years. Brenda  
Kay, 3-17, Rita Gail, 10-10. Brenda Kay is a St. Patrick  
day gift.  
Argie and Velma Taylor, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Randall Gordon Taylor, 9-15-42.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Sarah K. Frost

ola & Fred Brown, Box 209, Lebanon, Ore.  
The Browns away from Ark. for five years. They are farmers.  
Fred Wayne, 11-23-38, and Kenneth Leon, 11-4-44.

ing & Bessie Frost, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Donald Keith Frost, 9-25---at home. King is timber farmer.  
Shirlene, 1-4-39, M. Wendell Sears, 10-6-37.  
Loma Jean, 7-4, M. Jack R. Sexton, 7-20. Loma Jean has  
a Holiday birthday.

Shirlene & Wendell Sears, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Wendell is dairy worker. Shirlene is saleslady.  
Loma Jean & Jack Sexton, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Jack is Dept. store salesman. Mickel Jack, 6-16-58.

Mervin & Nettie Frost, 1010 Taylor St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Mervin & Nettie were M. on a Holiday---May 30. Mervin is  
a sawmill man and his son, Gary Don, is a carpenter.  
Peggy Sue, 8-22, Jimmie Dale, 11-10, Gary Don, 1-6,  
Billie Gerald, 6-30, M. Charlene Hanshew, 10-21-40.  
Lilly Gerald & Charlene Frost, Ozark, Ark.  
Away from Clarksville 2 years. Luster Gerald, 9-18-59.

Olen & Lola Frost, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Olen is a maker and seller of good Country Sorghum.  
Loretta Kay, 4-10; Anita June, 12-6, M. Clarence Stewart. S.  
nita, Clarksville, Ark.  
Ruby June Stewart, 3-5. Ruby June is a waitress.  
Olen Davis Stewart, 4-4. O. D. is TV service man.

ing Benson & Ada Frost. Benson, D. Ada remarried.  
Jewell, 12-20-12, M. Orland Henderson Bean, 8-12-10.  
Lillian Iladean, 9-14, M. Geo. William Lutz, 8-29-18.  
Iladean & Geo. Lutz, 35 S.W. 61 Ave., Miami, Fla.  
Geo. is a painter. He was born in Ind. Delores Dean,  
3-8-40, William Frost, 7-20-46.

Jewell & Orland Bean, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Orland is farmer, sawmill man and maker of good sorghum.  
Jewell Faye, 12-13-33, M. Charles Coe Irvin, 9-25-24.  
Ethel Mae, 4-28, M. Robert Leon Pitts, 9-1.  
Ethel Mae & Leon Pitts, 5225 Urban View, Fort Worth, Tex.  
Bobby Dale, 9-23-59, Rodney Leon, 5-7. Away from Ark.  
2 years. Robert is a plumber.

Jewell Faye & Charles C. Irvin, Pottsville, Ark.  
Charles is a teacher. They have four children, with two of  
them having birthdays very close. Mrs. Irvin wrote, " I  
wanted them to have the same birthdate but Larry got in a  
hurry and put in his appearance 3 days early." So far she  
says she bakes two cakes that week every year, but as they  
grow older they may have to celebrate together. Mary Leeada,  
10-24-52, Charles Lynn, 12-27-53, Larry Don, 10-21-55, Louis  
Paul, 5-26-58.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Sarah K. Frost

Amy Beulah Frost, 6-9, M. Sid Anderson Edwards, 4-1.  
Sid is a farmer. They have been away from Clarksville for  
26 years. They live, Rt. 4, Box 173, Conway, Ark.  
Sidney Inez, 7-20, M. Earl Leonard Padgett, 2-17.  
Odie Monroe, 2-16, M. Virginia Modean Troutman, 8-26.  
Fay Frost, 9-3, M. Evelyn Pruett, 5-11.

Sidney Inez & Earl L. Padgett, Rt. 1, Box 695, Morenci, Ari  
Bobby Earl, 2-28, Gerald Oda, 12-24, Debra Inex, 2-11,  
Earl works for Mining Co.  
Odie M. & Virginia M. Edwards, Mayflower, Ark.  
Charles Ray, 8-26. Virginia works for Westinghouse. Odi  
is a farmer and car body worker.  
Fay & Evelyn Edwards, Rt. 3, Box R. F. Fraser, Ruston, La.  
Billy Fay, 9-11, Carolyn Sue, 4-9. Fay is construction  
worker.

Bonnie Frost Mooney Group:

Mildred Mooney, 7-29, M. Eldon Burl Pitts, 2-1-16.  
Leonard Harvey, 10-2-21, M. Sue Matthews, 8-25-26.  
Mary Alene, 10-22-23, M. Leon Lambert.  
William Dean, 5-12-26, M. Wanda Bean.  
Elizabeth, 12-8-28, M. Geo. Brannon.  
Bonnie Bell, 1-26, M. Don Summers.  
Walter Fayne, 11-25-33, M. Leola Faye Brown, 8-7-36.  
James Dwayne, 10-28, single, 927 Main St., Modesto, Calif  
Mabel Mooney, D. Marvin D. Mooney, D. Roy Joe Mooney,  
2-10-40, M.

William Dean & Wanda Mooney, 3854 Lodine Dr., Rockford, Ill  
Michel Dean, Charles Randell, Bobby Wayne, Donald Joe,  
11-4-59. William away from Clarksville four years. He  
is carpenter.  
Dwayne Mooney, Modesto, Calif. He is single. He plays in  
band. Away from Ark. for 4 years. His birthdate, 10-28.

Walter Fayne & Leola, 104 Autry St., Eldon, Mo. Walter is  
a teacher. Beverly Faith, 1-6-56.  
Joy Roy Mooney, Enid, Okla. No report on this family.  
Bonnie & Don Summers, 447 E. Market St., Pottsville, Pa.  
Away from Ark. for 6 years. Bonnie is saleslady and Don  
is car salesman.  
Elizabeth & Geo. Brannon, 3423 Jackson, Spokane, Wash.  
William, James, Patty. Geo. Brannon, timber worker.

Mary & Leon Lambert, 1006 Sevier St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Frankie Alene, Lee Walter, David Dean, Ruben. Mr. Lambert  
is a carpenter. Members of the Bonnie Mooney family live  
in eight states.

Leonard & Sue Mooney, Rt. 4, Box 211B, Alpine Rd., Rockford  
Ill. Ronnie, 11-24-46, Timmie, 3-18-52, Jerry Dale, 4-4-  
42. Leonard is a carpenter. Away from Ark. 6 years.

Mildred & Eldon Pitts, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Ark. Eldon is  
carpenter. Donna Elaine, 5-16, Dan Eldon, 6-2; Fay Elle

Pioneer Ruben King --- Sarah K. Frost

12-3, M. Elbert Derel Tucker. Mary Ann, 4-9, M. Billy Williams.

Mary Ann & Billy Williams, 1424 Welch St., Little Rock, Ark.

Billy is construction worker.

Faye E. & Elbert D. Tucker, 403 Oak St., Somerville, Tenn.

Vickie Faye, 7-6, Debra Elaine, 4-13.

Lona Frost Riddell, D. age 71. Sulphur, Okla. Marvin Ernest Riddell, D. age 58. Rosedale, Okla. This couple left Clarksville, Ark. 1908.

Loma Jean Riddell, 12-22-11, M. Jack Schooling, 8-26-10.

Marna Ruth Riddell, 11-11-17, M. D. B. Harris, 1-26-14.

Jack & Loma Jean Schooling. Jack, D. age 45. Loma Jean is a librarian, Sulphur, Okla. 1318 Division, Box 284.

Marna Ruth & D. B. Harris, Petrogras, 40 Andar Av. Frederico Pontes Salvador, Bahia, Brazil. Mr. Harris is a geologist.

Marna Ruth was born on Veterans Day and she has the longest address of anyone in this book.

Dee Riddell Harris, 6-25-39, student U. of Tulsa, 1875 E. 15th, Tulsa, Okla. Richard Guy Harris, 9-19-44, sophomore in high school in Brazil.

Ona Frost Ogden, 927 Main St., Modesto, Calif.

Ona is member Honor Roll, age 75. Birthday, 10-7-84. Buck passed away 9-24-53. They had their Golden Wedding, 11-26-52. Ona has lived in Calif. for 30 years.

Drew Ogden, 6-20, M. Dannie Sears.

Drew Ogden, M. Florence Stron.

Drew Ogden, M. Ruth Smothern. Drew is a well driller, Box 162, Yerington, Nev.

Dewey Ogden, 1-26, N. Eathel Beebe. S.

Roy Ogden, 12-8, M. Neva Hughes.

Amy Ogden, 1-8, M. Burl Beebe.

Drew & Dannie Ogden, P. O. Box 162, Yerington, Nev.

Marlin Ogden, 11-16, M. June Lance, 6-12.

Leon Ogden, 12-29, M. Doris Aimsliie, 2-12.

Marlin & June Ogden, P. O. Box 626, Yerington, Nev. Marlin is a produce merchant. Tamara Ogden, 5-26.

Leon & Doris Ogden, Ceres, Calif. Leon is truck driver.

Judy, 4-9, Bobbie, 9-30, Janice, 4-29, Joyce, 1-9.

Drew & Florence Ogden, Daughter:

Geraldine Ogden, 1-5, M. John Poynor, 7-15. Child, Mickiel Poynor, 4-22. John is Frozen Food employee, 1723 Huron Ave., Modesto, Calif.

Drew & Ruth, 7-31. Children: Larry, 3-10, Billie, 7-25.

Dewey Ogden, 927 Main St., Modesto, Calif. Dewey is a heavy equipment operator. Hoyt, 8-30, M. Merle Boise, 2-14.

Bernadine, 11-27, M. Don Dunham, 11-27.

Hoyt & Merle Ogden, Box 315, Tipton, Calif. Hoyt is a metal worker. Connie Ogden, 2-13.

Bernadine & Don Dunham, 12755 Folsom Blvd., Pocho Cordona,

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Sarah K. Frost

Calif. Dannie, 9-15, Bruce, 5-7. Don works for the Fish & Game Dept. The Dunham parents have the same birthday.

Roy & Neva Ogden, Modesto, Calif. Roy is rancher.  
Faye Ogden, 3-16, M. Ray Thompson, 7-20.  
Melvin Ogden, 1-4, M. Lavone Crabtree, 7-14.  
Faye & Ray Thompson, 2122 Montecello, Modesto, Calif.  
Sharon, 1-31, Gail, 7-16. Ray is TV and Appliance salesman.  
Melvin & Lavone Ogden, S. Blake Rd., Turlock, Calif.  
Linda, 4-3, Denny, 6-3, Sandra, 10-6. Melvin is a store clerk.

Amy & Burl Beebe, 811 NE. 12th Ave., Van Couver, Wash.  
Murl, 7-15, M. Kay Berghold, 2-21.  
Chester, 6-29, M. Barbara Marincic, 2-21. Chester is contractor. Address: 811 NE. 12th Ave., Van Couver, Wash. Pamela, 4-13.  
Murl & Kay Beebe, 25 Marshall Way, Daily City, Calif.  
Dean, 12-12, Daryl, 7-6. Murl is field auditor.  
Amy's 2nd marriage to Ervin Phipps, 11-8. Ervin is building contractor. Barbara Beebe is a butcherette.

Maude Frost Gimlin families. Maude and Buck Gimlin, both D  
Hazel, 5-23-05, M. Junious Malcolm Taylor, 9-14-03.  
Raymond Frost, 8-7-07, M. Margaret Kathryn, 4-3.  
Lorene, 9-30-14, M. Thomas Harvey Patton Jr., 10-11-14.  
Marguerite, 2-16-19, M. Russell Samuel Hanna Jr., 7-17-19  
Cecil, M. ?  
(Full name of Mr. Gimlin was Joseph Raymond, and of Mrs. Frost, Mary Maude Gimlin) Maude died age 73 and J. Raymond at age 59.

Marguerite & Russell S. Hanna Jr., 4709 East Latimer, Tulsa Okla. Steven Russell, 11-13-48. Mr. Russell Hanna is an electrician.  
Cecil's family report not received.

Hazel & J. M. Taylor, 3931 East Third St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Leon Milton, 7-12-25, M. Alice Mae Griffith, 9-2-33. Mr. Taylor is an accountant.  
Leon & Alice Taylor, 7822 East King Pl., Tulsa, Okla.  
Gary Malcolm, 6-4-54, Kenneth Lee, 3-8-57. Leon is a machinist.

Raymond Frost & Margaret Gimlin, 2159 So. 73rd E. Ave., Tulsa Okla. Darrell Ray, 10-15-36, Sondra Jean, 2-6-42, Sharon Louise, 8-1-44. Raymond is a printing supervisor. Darrell Ray works for an Electric Co.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Sarah K. Frost

Lorene & Thomas H. Patton, 2511 Christine, Pampa, Texas.  
 Thomas Harvey Patton Jr., 10-13-46.  
 Nancy Lorraine, 9-1-36, M. Keith VanCleave Davis, 7-16-36.  
 Linda Lee, 10-1-40, M. Donald Vern Pendergrass, 10-20-37.  
 Mr. Patton is a mechanical engineer.  
 Nancy Lorraine & Keith Davis, 3304 E. 4th Pl., Tulsa, Okla.  
 Lori Kathleen, 6-2-58. Mr. Davis is a geologist. Nancy  
 Lorraine is secretary.  
 Linda L. & Donald V. Pendergrass, 315 Sunset Dr., Pampa, Tex.  
 Mr. Pendergrass is an oilfield worker.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Amanda K. Blackburn

Amanda, D. age 40.	Pink Blackburn, D. age 71. No. children
Virgil Conrad, M. Sallee Finley.	One
Edgar Suel, M. Martha Rebecca Chronister.	Four
Cordie Mary, M. John Chronister.	Four
Carl Jesse, M. Alice Godwin.	Two
Ethel, M. Luster Turner.	Five

Carl & Alice Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 367, Mt. Vernon, Wash.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 8-18-18, M. Oswin E. Partington, 5-5-16.  
 Franzetta Blackburn Hawkings, D.  
 Mary & Oswin Partington, Rt. 5, Box 440, Mt. Vernon, Wash.  
 Fred, 6-22-38, M. Joyce Tweit, 10-12-39.  
 Richard, 4-23-40, in the Service in Germany. Patty, 1-4-49.  
 Fred & Joyce Partington, Mt. Vernon, Washington.  
 Douglass Warren, 4-12-59.  
 Carl & Alice Blackburn. Away from Ark. for 58 years. They  
 were married on a Holiday, May 30, 1911. Alice is on the  
 Honor Roll, age 71. Her birthday is 10-9-88. Carl's is  
 4-3-90.

Virgil & Sallee Blackburn, 7th St. No., Mt. Vernon, Wash.  
 Ervin Raymond, D. He had married and had one child. Ervin's  
 widow and child moved away and their location is unknown.  
 Virgil & Sallee are both on Honor Roll. Each 72. Away  
 from Ark. 57 years. They had their Golden Wedding Nov.  
 27, 1957. Virgil is retired postal worker, after 37 years.  
 Sallee is retired teacher.

Edgar Suel Blackburn, Rt. 2, Yale, Okla.  
 Edgar was born in Clarksville, Ark., 2-28-83. He M. Martha  
 Rebecca Chronister, 8-31-84. They celebrated their Golden  
 Wedding, 8-24-52. Edgar is 76, and Martha is 75. They  
 both are members of our Honor Roll.  
 Aud Lee Blackburn, M. Hattie F. Lemons.  
 Beauford Henry Blackburn, 1-13-04, M. Nellie Jane Carter,  
 12-26-05.  
 Lois Edna Blackburn, 11-8-14, M. Elwyn Truman Link, 10-28-  
 12.



Pioneer Ruben King ----- Amanda K. Blackburn

E. T. & Lois Link, 4627 N. Boston, Tulsa, Okla. E. T. was born in Mo. He is an airline mechanic.

Beauford & Nellie Blackburn, Rt. 2, Yale, Okla. They are farmers. Mary Alene, 7-19-23, M. Harvey Samuel Benton. Child. S. Mary Alene, M. William Comer Biddingfield 3-3-18. W. C. is an Iron building contractor. Mary's child first marriage, Jimmy Donald Benton, 12-22-42. Mary & William C. Biddingfield, 6800 So. Country Club, Okla City, Okla. Edgar Blackburn away from Ark. for 34 years. He is a retired oilfield worker.

Aud Lee Blackburn, 4-7-05, M. Hattie Florence Lemons, 12-25. Here we have a member with a wife born on Christmas day. Oh, Gee, Mr. Aud has to buy double presents every Santa Claus Day.

Freda Marie Blackburn, 3-29-31, M. Cullas Austin Webb, 8-9-27.

Cullas and Freda Webb, 1034 Leslie Lane, Norman, Okla. Tanya Lynn Webb, 1-13-53, Rex Austin Webb, 6-23-54. Mr. Webb is printing pressman U. of Okla. Press. Mr. Aud Blackburn is oilfield worker. His address, Alma, Okla.

Ethel Blackburn, 4-6, M. Luster Turner, 12-4, Box 253, Haskell, Okla. Luster is on the Honor Roll as he is 74. They have been gone from Ark. for 43 years. Wallace Leroy Turner, M. Lucille Williams. Velma Lorene, 7-11-19, M. Cliff Jenkins, 12-12-22. Laverne, 1-31-31, M. Marvin L. Trammell, 9-26-28. Seldon, ? and Juanita Alene, ? No report on these two.

Velma & Cliff Jenkins, 1105 So. 51 West Ave., Tulsa, Okla. Dean, 12-20-47, Pamela, 7-25-52. Cliff is maintenance man at Tulsa U.

Laverne & Marvin Trammell, 7748 E. 30th, Tulsa, Okla. Brenda Lee, 1-31-57. Brenda was born on her Mother's birthday. Marvin has a furniture store.

Wallace Leroy Turner, 4224 76 St., Sacramento, Calif. W. L. Turner, 4-19-14, M. Lucille Williams, 12-21-14. W. L. was born in Clarksville, Ark. Spent many years in Okla. Away from that state for 9 years. W. L. works for Campbell Soup Co. Sharon, 4-11-43. At home. Glen Turner, 8-20-32, M. Sylvia Shepherd, 5-23-37. Wayne Turner, 5-19-35, M. Helen Carney, 10-26-39. Shirley Turner, 2-21-39, M. Ed Moss, 9-9-38. Glen & Sylvia Turner, 5817 62 St., Sacramento, Calif. Martin, 10-31-56, Pamela, 2-18-58, Rhonda, 3-30-59. Glen is Campbell Soup worker. Martin Turner is a Halloween boy.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Amanda K. Blackburn

Wayne & Helen Turner, 4224 76th St., Sacramento, Calif.  
Cynthia Ann, 11-10-58. Wayne is in the Army in Germany.  
Helen Turner is a typist.  
Shirley & Ed Moss, 4929 15th Ave., Apt. 2, Sacramento, Calif.  
Ed Moss is employed by Valley Electric Co.

Cordie M. & John H. Chronister, Box 11, Vanduser, Mo.  
They left Ark. in 1939. They both are on the Honor Roll.  
John is 78, and Cordie is 74. On Nov. 17, '51, they had  
their Golden Wedding Day. Cordie's birthday is 12-16,  
and John's is 5-18. I. C. Chronister, Gladys Chronister  
Jackson, Eula Chronister, and Johnie Chronister Cowell.

I. C. Chronister, 312 S. 10th, Blue Springs, Mo.  
I. C., 3-15, M. Narcissus Graves, 4-24. Away from Ark.  
39 years. I. C. is salesman for W. T. Rawleigh Co.  
John, 3-31, M. Carol Nadine Collins, 3-20.  
Donald, 1-20. Single. He is a retail credit inspector.  
I. G. Chronister, 4-24, M. Betty Jane Park, 5-1.  
John & Carol Chronister, 312 So. 10th, Blue Springs, Mo.  
They are both school teachers. They were married on a  
holiday, May 30th.  
I. G. & Betty Jane Chronister, 1401 E. 108 St., K. C., Mo.  
Irvin G. is an electrical engineer, has been working for  
the social security office.

Gladys Chronister, 5-10-05, M. John M. Jackson, 2-3-04.  
The Jackson family lives 2814 E. 21st St., Tuscon, Ariz.  
Away from Ark. for 18 years. John M. is an electrical  
contraction foreman.  
Mary Louise Jackson, 10-25-24, M. Harold L. Powell, 3-25-  
17. Charles Jackson, M. Wilma Cole.  
Charles is a building contractor. Child of Charles and  
Wilma, Leslie Jean, 12-28-52. Address, 3442 Terra Alta  
Blvd., Tuscon, Ariz.  
Mary & Harold Powell, 1310 W. Garnette St., Tuscon, Ariz.  
Allan L. Powell, 9-19-43. Harold Powell is a carpenter  
foreman.

Eula & Namon Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 283, Bell City, Mo.  
Away from Ark. for 31 years. They are farmers. Eula,  
2-17, & Namon, 5-13.  
Kathleen Daniel, 10-24, M. Irvin Powell, 1-3.  
John David Daniel, 3-12, M. Wanda Hoosier, 10-12.  
Mary Etta Daniel, 5-4, M. Chester Qualls, 9-12.  
Melba Jean Daniel, 5-15, M. Joseph J. Dilday, 12-5.  
Henry Dean Daniel, D. age 6.  
And in this family Mrs. Eula Daniel was kept busy during  
the month of May fixing birthday dinners. The Husband and  
children born in May.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Amanda K. Blackburn

Kathleen & Irvin Powell, Bell City, Mo.  
Carol Ann, 9-26, Robert Powell, 4-13.  
John D. & Wanda Daniel, Bell City, Mo. John is a farmer.  
Michael Daniel, 4-15.  
Mary E. & Chester Qualls, Bell City, Mo. Chester is Air  
Force man. Bruce, 9-17, Rickey, 12-29.  
Melba J. & Joseph J. Dilday, Bell City, Mo. Joseph is a  
welder. Karen, 1-16, Rodney, 12-5.  
  
Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Cowell, P. O. Box 146, Vanduser, Mo. Farmer  
Away from Ark. for 20 years. Birthdates, Lewis, 2-27-10.  
Mrs. Cowell, 5-18-15. Lewis Wayne, 11-23-38. Single--  
college student. Wanda Jane, 2-9-37, M. Jimmy P. Johnston  
11-29.  
Wanda & Jimmy Johnston, Vanduser, Mo.  
James Leigh, 6-9-59. Mr. Johnston is a trucker.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Mary K. Blackburn

Clemmie Blackburn, M. Paul Boze Stephens. Seven children.  
Oliver Blackburn, M. Minnie Marris. Eight children.  
  
Clemmie & Paul B. Stephens. Both D. He at 74, she at 59.  
Eva & Virgil, D. young.  
James Noble, 9-22-01, M. Beulah Kraus. S.  
James Noble, M. Roberta Dolson, 12-26-09.  
Orpha Mary, M. Oscar Hobbs. Orpha, D.  
Orvil Herman, M. Martha Belle Caldwell.  
Chester A., M. Artie Irene Byrd.  
William Harlie, M. Willie Johnson.  
  
J. N. Stephens child, first marriage.  
Virginia Lee Stephens, 6-18-22, M. Samuel Maiman, 6-17-18.  
J. N. Stephens, 10238 Glenoaks, Pacoima, Calif.  
J. N. is retired from the Navy. At present he is steam  
engineer. Children of J. N. & Roberta: David, 11-25-41,  
at home. Joanne, 8-11-31, M. Ross S. Beatteay, 4-18-29.  
Jerry, 1-22-36, M. Sophia Lujon, 5-23-42.  
Jerry is in the Service. He and Sophia live in Japan.  
Joanne Beatteay, 10240 Glenoaks, Pacoima, Calif. Ross is  
an airplane machanic. Birth of daughters, 3-26-52 and  
4-26-54.  
Virginia & Samuel Maiman, 9 Corte Dorado, Milbrae, Calif.  
Linda Anne, 2-9-43, Janice Kay, 1-20-44, Judith Ellen,  
10-23-45, Stephanie, 9-14-47.  
  
William Harlie Stephens, 11-5-11, M. Willie Johnson, 7-5-18.  
Judy Harlene, D. age 12. Michael, 1-21-46. William &  
Willie, away from Ark. for 31 years. William H. is school  
custodian. They live, 13721 Ashworth Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Mary K. Blackburn

Orville Herman Stephens, 10-25-99, M. Belle Caldwell, 9-30-98.  
Orville was B. Ozone, Ark. and Belle was B. in Ill. Orville  
is dairy farmer. Belle was shoe store clerk for 15 years.  
Mr. Orville had some bad luck this summer "59". He was  
bitten by a spider that put him in a hospital for 26 days.  
Paul Anderson Stephens, 9-24-28, James R. Stephens, 2-13-34.  
Paul was born on the 5th wedding anniversary of Orville and  
Belle. Paul works in box board factory in Ill. and James  
manages a shoe store in Springfield, Mo.

Chester & Artie Stephens, 509 Hill St., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Chester works for the city of Fayetteville. Sanitation  
Supt. for 16 years. Artie works for Campbell Soup Co.  
Mary Elline Stephens, B. 1936. A machinist.  
Barbara Ann Stephens, B. 1939, M. Billie Gene Abshire, B.  
1937. The Abshires have one son, 4-7-59, named Royce  
Steven Abshire. Barbara & Billie live, Sang St.,  
Fayetteville, Ark.

Orpha & Oscar Hobbs. Orpha, D. Oscar lives, Clarksville,  
Ark. Oscar remarried. Clarence Leonard Hobbs, Morrilton,  
Ark.

Clarence L. Hobbs, 12-1, M. Lucille Harmon, 12-15.  
Leslie Cris, 12-11, Betsy Susan, 12-17. The two parents  
and two children all born in Dec. This is the first time  
in making up this book that I have found the entire family  
born in one month. Clarence has been theatre manager for  
9 years.

Oliver Blackburn moved to Washington state 60 years ago.  
Oliver and Minnie celebrated their Golden Wedding, 11-17-45.  
Minnie is D. Oliver is just short of 84. He is in  
Hospital, Burlington, Wash. He is an Honor Roll member.

Children of Oliver & Minnie Blackburn.	No. children
Pauline Blackburn, M. Hal White	3
Argus Blackburn, M. Chloe Smith	1
Ernest Blackburn, M. Velma Kenna	0
Parker Blackburn, M. Hazel Oshburn	1 S.
Norman Blackburn, 4-14-17, M. Beulah Andrews	0
Robert Blackburn, M. Orel Brress	0
David Blackburn, M. Lavina ?	?
Gervis Blackburn, 10-14-96, M. Pearl Nickolson, 5-9-02.	0
Parker Blackburn, 8-20-04, M. Edith Grace Alfredson, 1-27-14.	0

Address of David & Ernest Blackburn, 3030 Indian School  
Rd., Phoenix, Ariz. They do Hotel work. David, age 61,  
Ernest, age 57.

Robert Blackburn, 2-14-17, Rt. 5, Box 451, Mt. Vernon, Wash.  
Hotel work.

Parker Blackburn, Monte Cristo Hotel, Everett, Wash., 8-20-04.  
Gervis Blackburn, Everett, Wash., 3222 Rucker St., Farmer.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Mary K. Blackburn

Norman Blackburn, 1324 E. Hazel, Mt. Vernon, Wash. Bar tender.  
Parker Blackburn's child by first marriage: Colleen, 4-18.  
Parker Blackburn-Second marriage to Edith Grace, 6618 Cady  
Rd., Mt. Vernon, Wash.

Pauline Blackburn, M. Hal Russel White, 5905 No. Concord,  
Portland, Ore. Mr. White is a contractor. Birthday,  
5-29-11. Pauline's, 3-28-15.  
Karla White, 8-11-52, Micheal Allen White, 4-29-42,  
Arlen Lee White, 11-29-39, M. Lorna May Trueb. Arlen &  
Lorna have twins named, Kimberly Ann & Kenneth Lee White.  
Arlen & Lorna White, 5532 N. Haight, Portland, Ore. Arlen  
works for Ice Cream Co.

Argus Blackburn, Skagit County Courthouse, Mt. Vernon, Wash.  
Argus is courthouse custodian. Herbert Argus Blackburn,  
M. Chloe Smith. Argus Blackburn Jr., M. Patricia  
Serrurier. Children, Pamela Jill, age 9, and Jenifer  
Lynn, age 5.  
Some birthdates of this family: Argus Sr., 3-30-1900, Argus  
Jr., 11-2-25, Chloe, 12-11-01. Argus Jr. is 33 years of  
age, a graduate of Bob Jones U. and a minister of the  
Gospel.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Thomas Sewell King

Roger Reuben & Virginia M. King, 320 E. A. Ave, Box 294,  
Jenks, Okla. Jack Everett, 5-21. Single. Graduate  
Okla. U. In the service.  
Darrell Marr, 5-31, M. Delores Jean Hughes, 11-24. Darrel  
engineer.  
Shirley Ann, 3-17, M. Doyle George, 4-17. Doyle is  
collection Mgr.  
Elizabeth Nell, 12-8, M. J. C. Holder. Nell is secretary.

Darrell & Jean King, 307 S. 3rd St., Jenks, Okla.  
Vicki Marie, 11-9, Wayne, 2-27.  
Shirley & Doyle George, 4927 East 27 Pl., Jenks, Okla.  
Shirley is a St. Patrick's Day gift. She is a bookkeeper.  
Elizabeth Nell King, 316 E. A. Ave., Jenks, Okla.  
Shuby Lynell.

Jack Everett King is a co-pilot for planes in the Air Force.  
He has made trips this way to Alaska and Japan. The birth  
dates of Roger King, 2-28, of Virginia, 7-31. The Roger  
King family is a musical one. Darrell plays trombone,  
Elizabeth plays saxophone, Shirley plays clarinet, Jack  
plays trombone, and Virginia is a teacher of piano. Roger  
is a barber for 45 years now, and planning to retire in  
Jan. 1960. He is away from Ark. for 47 years.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Thomas Sewell King

Inez & Alvin Shaeffer, Keystone, Okla. Alvin is farmer & carpenter. Kathleen, 9-28-35, M. Billy Mac Thomison, 4-15-35. Billy works for the R.E.A. They have two children: David, 3-26-57, Ricky Laster, 10-10-59.

Thomas Sewell, D. age 61, Belle Laster King, D. age 61.  
Eula, M. Earl Henson. She and 2 children D. Lee, 5-21, single. Lives 620 Orange, Tempe, Ariz. Minnie, D. age 17.  
Emma, D. age 4.  
Roger Ruben, 2-28, M. Virginia Marr, 7-31.  
Vena, 4-9, M. Raymond Parchman, 5-30.  
Arch, 8-8, M. Elbert R. Vineyard, 10-2.  
Inez, 1-28, M. Alvin Shaeffer, 11-8.  
Sewell Laster, 12-22. Married. S.

Thomas Sewell and Belle King left Ark. 47 years ago. While in Ark. he was a peach grower.

Eula King Henson children were named, King Barger and Carl Henson. Sewell Laster King is a truck driver in Oklahoma City. The Vineyards, 1418 North Lee, Altus, Okla. Arch is a court reporter. Elbert is an Oil Co. worker.

Vena & Raymond W. Parchman, 319 No. Lee, Altus, Okla. Oleta, 5-30, the same birthday as her Dad. Doris Laverne, 11-21, M. J. H. Bailey.

Laverne & J. H. Bailey, Cactus, Texas. J. H. works for an Oil Co. Ronald Max, 2-20. Raymond Parchman works for city of Altus, Okla.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Clemmie K. Newton

	No. children
Clemmie King, M. William T. Newton. Both D.	4
Una Newton, M. Marvin King. Both D.	1
Orpha Newton, M. Ab May. Both D.	2
Norma Newton, M. G. E. Marler. G. C. Sr. D.	4
Lee Newton, 1-6, M. Eva Underwood, 11-21. Lee 3 is farmer. They live Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.	
Mrs. Lee Newton, D. Oct. 1959.	

Lee Newton, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

Catherine Louise Newton, 10-28, M. Elmer Lewis, 3-8. Elmer is baker.

Meridith Avo Newton, 1-13, M. Orland E. Hinson, 5-16.

Lee Mervin Newton, 4-24, M. Anna Beth Baskin, 5-8.

Children of Louise & Elmer Lewis, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

Leon Bobby Lewis, 9-20, M. Glenda Gail Coffee, 7-28.

Bobby works Ford Motor Co. Address, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

Avo & Orland Hinson, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Orland is feed store salesman. Clara Jean Hinson, 1083 Peabody, Memphis, Tenn. Single. Clara Jean is a graduate of Ark. State - Jonesboro, Ark. She is a teacher. Her birthday, 8-18.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- Clemmie K. Newton

Lee Marvin & Anna Newton, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Lee M. Newton is carpenter. David Alan, 10-17, Donna  
Gail, 4-22, Carl Douglas, 2-19.

Norma N. Marler, 4024 $\frac{1}{2}$  55th St., Sacramento, Calif.  
7-18-89. Age 70. Norma away from Johnson county 16 years  
Honor Roll member.

Dorothy, D. Doris Marler, 7-16, M. Dalbert Clarence  
Erickson, 10-2. Eldon Marler, 3-10. Single, cannery  
worker. Geo. Cecil Marler Jr., 3-10, M. Mary Alice  
Crocker, 6-22.. They live, 4024 55th St., Sacramento,  
Calif. G. C. is office manager for insurance agency.  
Dalbert C. & Doris M. Erickson, Sacramento, Calif.  
Norma Jean, 9-6-46, Larry Lee Erickson, 7-14-51.

Geo. C. & Mary Alice Marler:  
Geo. Cecil Marler Jr., 2-20, Betty Ann Marler, 7-14-50,  
Ronald Keith Marler, 5-23-57, Judy Lynn Marler, 9-8-58.  
Two of Norma Marler's children, Eldon and Geo. Cecil were  
born on the same dates, exactly 10 years apart.

Clemmie King, daughter of Marvin and Una Newton King.  
Clemmie left Clarksville 20 years ago. She lives, McCleary  
Wash. P. O. Box 288.

Clemmie King, 5-21-19, M. Elzie Bunyan Whisnant, Jr.,  
3-16-20.

Joyce Whisnant, 10-5-44, Ralph Whisnant, 9-14-46. Mr.  
E. B. Whisnant is a hotpress man in Plywood factory.  
Marvin King, D. at age 33, the year Clemmie was born.  
Una King, D. age 71.

Frances Orpha & Albert Sherman May--Both D. Children:  
Lewis Sherman May, M. Hazel Sapp--No children-- Sherman, F  
William Roy May, 4-22-10, M. Hilda Berniece Willerton,  
11-28-10. Their address, 3 So. Sandusky, Tulsa 12, Okla.  
Carolyn Marlene May, 2-4-37, Janice Evelyn May, 11-28-41.  
Here we have Mother & Daughter having the same birth-  
date, and pretty close to Thanksgiving at that. Mr. Roy  
May, away from Johnson Co. for 50 years. Roy and Hilda  
were married on July 4, 1932. Roy reports that his father  
lived to be 66, and his mother to 34.

Pioneer Ruben King --- Liza K. Morgan

There were two children in the Jack and Liza King Morgan  
family:

Ruben Andrew Morgan, M. Cordelia Blackburn. Both D.  
Minnie Morgan, M. Noah Webster Gammill. Noah W. Gammill,

Mr. Gammill lived to be 75. Minnie Gammill is 88 now, and  
will be 89, March 6. She is confined to her bed with partial  
paralysis. We think she is the oldest person in the King Ki  
families in Clarksville area. She is cheerful, likeable,  
and she lives, 110 Montgomery St., Clarksville, Ark. Write  
her a card or a note, now and then, to cheer her along. She

Pioneer Ruben King ---- Liza K. Morgan

will appreciate it.

Irl Andrew, 10-25-91, M. Bertha King. S.  
Iva Esther, 5-6-94, M. Argus Irl King, 11-14-92.  
Ruby May, M. Luther H. King. Both D.  
Lee Morgan, 11-19-99, M. Blanche Reeves. Blanche, D. age 37.  
Lee Morgan, M. Darit Corrigan, 8-27-13.  
Noah Flaude Gammill, 12-30-1900, M. Myrtle Virginia Kolb, 11-21-02.  
Ollie Gammill, D. second year.

Irl Gammill, 110 Montgomery St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Irl devotes full time taking care of his Mother. Bertha and their daughter, Betty Ruth, are mentioned under the Pioneer James King section. Irl was elected county clerk for two terms. All of Minnie Gammill's grandchildren are college graduates.

Iva E. & Argus I. King, 209 Bluff St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Argus is a retired orchard man.  
Cecil Gammill, 5-28-18, M. Jane Edmund, 12-27.  
Iva Margaret, 5-1-21, M. Audra Monroe Cowan, 8-7-18.  
William Irl, 5-12-28, M. Joan Marie Hames, 6-7.  
Argus David, 4-6-32, M. Patricia Hathaway, 9-29-32.  
Here we have a couple with four children, and all were Spring arrivals, and so was their Mother.

Cecil G. & Jane E. King, 3925 Beckley Place, Columbus, Ohio.  
Cecil is an attorney. He has a Master's degree from Columbia U. He serves on the General Council for Nation Wide Insurance. William Edmund, 5-31-50, Robert Cecil, 6-12-52, Caroline Jane, 7-17-54.  
Margaret & Audra Cowan, 3220 So. 18th, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Audra is a band director. He has Masters Degree. Away from Clarksville ten years. David Allen, 9-6-50, Donald King, 10-16-51, Kenneth Wayne, 2-1-57.

Argus David & Patricia King, Ozark, Ark. Argus is a band director. Away from Clarksville for four years. Laura Mae, 7-6-55, Bruce David, 9-13-57.  
William Irl & Joan M. King, 402 West Ave., Lovington, N. M.  
William is a teacher. He is working to get his Master's degree. Away from Clarksville for five years. Sarah Kathlynn, 5-18-57.

Ruby M. & Luther H. King. Luther was a prominent business man, owner of large land acreage. He played a big part in the peach industry, both growing and marketing. He was hit by an auto during a rainstorm, causing his death.  
Leland Gammill, 1-26-16, M. Gertrude Hall, 9-20-16.  
Kenneth, 4-20-21, M. Frances Thompson, 7-21-22.



Pioneer Ruben King ---- Liza K. Morgan

Leland G. & Gertrude King, College Ave., Clarksville, Ark.  
Leland is an orchardist. Bruce Hall, 1-12-52, Kay, 12-6-54.  
Kenneth & Frances King, Grandview Ave., Clarksville, Ark.  
Kenneth is an accountant. U. of Ark. graduate.  
Mary Ann, infant, D., Don Kenneth, 12-31-47, Patrick  
Thompson, 1-18-49, Carol Ann, 10-20-54.

Lee M. & Darrit Gammill, 26 Mt. Joy, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
Lee away from Clarksville for 30 years. He is vice-  
president of New York Life Ins. Co. He is a graduate of  
Yale, and a biography of Lee appeared in Volume 30 of  
Who's Who.  
Kenneth McNair, 6-14-43, Robert Bruce, 5-30-46. Robert  
is a Memorial Day baby. Child of Lee M. Gammill & Blanche  
Reeves, Lee Morgan Jr., B. 3-25-34. Lee Jr. is a graduate  
of Dartmouth College.

Noah Flaude & Myrtle Gammill, 1717 11th St., Wichita Falls,  
Tex. Away from Clarksville for 35 years. Flaude is  
associated with the Burt Tank Separator & Oil Treating  
Corp., and he is vice-president of a Steel Co. in Wichita  
Falls. Dr. James Flaude, 9-23-25, M. Mary Caroline Walker  
3-21-25.

Dr. James Flaude & Mary C. Gammill, 6 Rabbit Lane, Dairen,  
Conn. Mary Caroline, 12-10-50, James Flaude Jr., 10-24-54  
Thomas Walker, 5-19-57. Dr. James Flaude Gammill, entered  
Harvard College at age sixteen. He also attended Columbia  
University. He is a heart specialist.

Iva Gammill & Argus King, Ruby Gammill and Luther King  
had a double wedding and the vows were performed by Rev.  
Robt. L. King. The three King men are cousins and the two  
Gammill girls are sisters.

R. A. Morgan, D., life long business man in Clarksville, Ark  
R. A. Morgan, M. Cordelia Blackburn, daughter of Nannie  
Blackburn. Cordelia, D. age 53. R. A., D. age 78.  
Flora Morgan, 2-22, M. Fred Eustice. Fred, D.  
Flaude Morgan, M. Calcie Johnson. Both are D.  
Caroline Morgan, 10-5. Caroline lives with Mrs. Fred  
Eustice. Flaude Morgan and Fred Eustice were associated  
with the R. A. Morgan firm for many years.

Flora Eustice's daughter, Betty Ann Eustice, M. Ted Riley.  
They live on Poplar St., Clarksville, Ark. Ted and Mrs.  
Eustice own the Toggery Shop in Clarksville and Ted Riley  
is the manager. Betty Ann's birthday is 11-1, Ted's, 4-19  
Flora Eustice lives 305 College Ave., Clarksville, Ark.

R. A. Morgan was in business in Clarksville for 55 years.  
Likely he was as well known as any citizen of Johnson Co. He  
was very successful. After the death of his first wife, he  
later married Miss Lucy Garrett. Lucy's address is Clarks-  
ville, Ark. She is Honor Roll member.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- James M. King

James & Angie King lived in the Harmony community. James was a farmer. He was born in Alabama. Angie Blackburn was a sister to other Pioneer Blackburns of the Clarksville area. Namely: Dock, Ben, Sid Blackburn, Martha B. King and Mrs. John Landthrip. Angie, D. age 89., and James King lived to be 81. They had their Golden Wedding.

Virgie, 12-31-1871, M. Frank Laster. Frank, D.  
Oscar O. King, M. Lou Laster. Oscar, D. age 74. Lou, 64.  
Ella, 9-15-74, M. James R. Porter. James R., D.  
Elma King, M. Hugh Baskin. Elma, D. age 31.  
Lou King, M. Clyde Elkins. Lou, D. age 61.  
Ruben Ephe King, 3-22-79, M. Jessie Ogden, 12-16-77.  
James Luster King, M. Callie Adkins. Both D. Luster at age 24.

Tommie King, 5-24-83, M. Guy C. Porter, 5-26-79.  
Robt, L. King, 2-5-85, M. Mabel Trisler, 6-15-89.  
William Ernest, 9-8-89, M. Hattie Eustice. Hattie, D.  
William Ernest, M. Vera Misenhimer, 3-17.  
Gorman Burney King, M. Orpha Wilson. Gorman, D. age 53.  
Lemmie King, 12-19-92, M. Jewell Stephens, 3-3-93.  
Out of 12 children, three were B. in Dec. and three in Feb.  
Two sisters, Ella & Tommie, M. two brothers, J. R. and  
Guy C. Porter. Virgie & Oscar, M. Frank & Lou Laster, who  
were also brother and sister.

Oscar Oliver & Lou L. King. Oscar, D. age 74. Lou, D. age 64.  
Oscar was a farmer and teacher.  
Van King, 1-5-1900, M. Amy Ogilvie, 2-11-99.  
James Monroe, 6-17-01, M. Ruby Blackburn, 7-14-09.  
Fay King, 4-17-03, M. Lois Hughes, 10-29-14.  
Vern King, 8-17-04, M. Easter Ogilvie, 4-15-06.  
Grace King, 1-1-06, M. Hoyt Self. Hoyt, D.  
Grace, M. Clarence Wallen.  
Glenn King, 1-6-08, M. Eva Peden.  
Angyrie King, 9-21-14, M. John Ecklekamp, 8-16-04.  
Grace King born on a Holiday---New Year's Day. Amy Ogilvie  
and Easter Ogilvie are cousins.

an & Amy King, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

Van is a retired Navy man. They live in Harmony community  
and farm.

Mon & Ruby King, 407 Hill St., Clarksville, Ark.

Mon has been in the Grocery business for 30 years. Ruby

is wonderful singer. Ada Lou, 7-25-35, Sandra Lee, 5-2-44.

Ada Lou is a teacher, 3rd grade, Sallis school, Clarksville,  
Ark.

Fay Oscar & Lois King, 21049 S. Maple, Latona, Calif.

Away from Ark. 30 years. Fay is a farmer. Billy Paul,  
7-14-35. Helen Marie, 11-19-37, M. Billy Joe Singleton,  
10-29-30.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- James M. King

Helen & Billy K. Singleton, 1644 Clark, Fresno, Calif.  
Helen is typist and bookkeeper. Billy highway dept.  
worker.

Vern & Easter, R.F.D., Meeker, Okla.  
Wendell Fay, 9-10-25, M. Linda Jean Trent, 10-10-27.  
Bob, 5-17-27, M. Twyla Fern Trent, 8-18-35.  
Here, brothers marry sisters.  
Wendell & Linda, Meeker, Okla.  
James Lindell, 11-29-45, Stephen Lee, 7-24-50, Shirley  
Fay, 12-29-54, Bonnie Jean, 11-27-56.  
Wendell & Bob King marry sisters.  
Bob & Twyla King, Meeker, Okla.

Grace & Clarence Wallen, 1349 Liberty, El Cerrito, Calif.  
Hoyt Kenneth Self, 1-24-38, M. ? El Cerrito, Calif.  
Joyce Self, Guy Kenneth Self. Hoyt is postmaster.  
Glenn & Eva King, 415 Perry Ave., Modesto, Calif.  
Robert King.

Angyrie & John Ecklekamp, Eufaula, Okla. John is a plumber  
away from Ark. 30 years.  
Elma Baskin family. One child, Hazen Baskin. Hugh remarried  
Hazen, 9-12-01, M. Jean Gober, 1-3-02.  
Pat Rose Baskin, 9-9-29, M. Harvey Westberry.  
Pat & Harvey Westberry: Stephen, David. Not complete.

Dr. R. E. & Jessie King, Rt. 3, Box 134, Clarksville, Ark.  
Dr. King has been practicing medicine for 57 years. He  
has brought over 1500 babies into the world. He is 50  
and Jessie is 78. They both are on the Honor Roll. Their  
Golden Wedding was Nov. 20, 1951. Most people retire  
at 65, but Dr. is still in there answering calls.  
Paul King, 9-19-03, single. He is home with parents. Far  
Mabel, 11-21-05, M. Abe Laster, 2-13-02.  
Noel Davis, 1-20-08, M. Jetty Cowan, 3-14-12.  
Abe Blackburn, 4-18-13, M. Juanita Hudson, 5-16.  
Oden Clark, 5-27-15, M. Fern Ogilvie, 5-27-14.  
James Arch, 12-12-17, M. Gracia Ragon, 10-4-19.

Mabel & Abe Laster, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Gerald Duff, 1-7-26, M. Edna Embry, 1-8-28.  
David King, 7-14-24, M. Edna Mae Ingram, 5-6-26.  
Abe Jr., 11-24-27, M. Reba Baskin, 9-5-29.  
Jaunelle, 2-3-35, M. Raymond Wyers, 4-8-34.  
Gerald D. & Edna Laster, 616 N. Parkway Dr., Anderson, Ind.  
Jeri Elizabeth, 2-17-51, Darice Rene, 7-29-56. Gerald  
away from Ark. for 12 years. He is employed by Gen. Motors.  
Edna is a native of Ky.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- James M. King

David & Edna Laster, 1317 Henry St., Augusta, Kans.  
Vickie Dawn, 12-9-53, Janet Dell, 8-11-44. David writes  
He married on his Father's birthday, and his Father married  
on David's grandfather's birthday.  
Reba & Abe Laster Jr., Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Karl Don, D. age 2. Abe Jr. is state employee. Reba is  
daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Baskin.  
Juanelle & Raymond Wyers, Rt. 1, Paris, Ark.  
Karen Gail Wyers, 4-16-55, Sharon Kay Wyers, 8-3-58.

Noel & Jetty King, 1311 North 40th, Fort Smith, Ark.  
James Davis, 7-16-50, Myra Jean King, 6-25-33, M. Thell  
B. Adams, 9-8-32. Noel is a shop foreman for Ryder Truck  
Rental, Inc. They have been in Fort Smith for 18 years.  
Myra & Thell Adams, 1529 No. 39th St., Fort Smith, Ark.  
Stephen Thell Adams, 6-24-58. Thell Adams is a mechanic  
for Ryder truck rental.

Abe & Juanita King, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Abe has served 4 years as county tax assessor and also  
served one term in the House of Representatives, Little  
Rock, Ark. At present is auto salesman in Clarksville.  
Pansy Ruth, 7-17-43, at home. Rita Fay, 5-4-35, M.  
Carrol Rowbotham, 10-3-34.

Rita & Carol Rowbotham, 805 West Main, Purcell, Okla.  
Denise Rowbotham, 3-18-54. Mr. Rowbotham is a Tele. Co.  
Commercial Supervisor. Rita is daughter of Abe & Juanita  
King.

Oden & Fern King, 540 Wilson Dr., Midwest City, Okla.  
Oden is a mechanic, works under Civil Service.  
Barney Clark, 5-20-38. In the Army. Barbara Lynn, 5-4-43,  
Eddie, 11-12-47. Oden and Fern have the same birthdays,  
5-27. (Two in one celebration.)  
James & Gracia, 219 No. 43rd St., Fort Smith, Ark.  
Linda Beth, 10-18-42, Mary Kay, 9-12-45. Arch is in the  
machine maintenance Dept. Dixie Cup Co. Away from Clarks-  
ville for 17 years.

Tommie K. & Guy C. Porter, Farmington, Ark. Retired farmers.  
They are both on the Honor Roll. Tommie is 76, Guy is  
80. They left Clarksville area 35 years ago. Their birth-  
days are just two days apart in the month of May. They  
celebrated their Golden Wedding, Dec. 4, 1955.

The Porter family:

John Porter, 1-1-11. Single. New Year's boy.  
James Joe Porter, 8-16-07, M. Irma Allen. Irma, D. age 22.  
James Joe, M. Estelle Gould Doss, 12-31-17.  
Robert Hill Porter, 2-16-12, M. Jessie McCormack, 6-12-19.  
Wilson E., 11-22-14, M. Waurika Shrene.  
Doris Porter, 11-18-17, M. John E. Church, 9-28-13.  
Thomas B., 4-26-20, M. Grace Pyeate, 10-1-24.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- James M. King

Helen, 10-3-22, M. James D. Hill, 8-13-20.

We note the numerals "11" showing up in this Porter family very often. There is "11" in the birthdates of John, Doris, and Wilson. And as we list the rest of the Porter family we see Alvin Porter born, 11-21, and Jo Ann Porter on 11-16, with Wilson Porter getting married, 11-5, and of Doris Porter Church's children: Gloria was born, 11-27, and John Stephen, 1-11, then Helen Porter Hill, has a son, John Danie born, 12-11, while Alvin Porter married Bonnie Wood who was born, 11-3. Then Betty June Porter married on, 11-27, and t end it all Doris and Helen Porter have "11" letters in their names.

James J. & Irma Porter, Clarksville, Ark. James remarried.  
Alvin, 11-21-26, M. Bonnie Wood, 11-3-25.  
Betty June, 6-21-28, M. Chester Lee Bean, 12-14-27.  
Ruby Fay, 1-20-30, M. Harry Ball. S.  
Ruby Fay, M. Ed Tomes, 3-28-28.  
Jo Ann, 11-16-36, M. Troy Turner, 1-24-36.  
J. J. Porter works in Press & Cleaning Shop, and has for 17 years.

Alvin & Bonnie, Savannah, Ga. Alvin is in the U. S. Army.  
Tommy Joe, 8-1-56, James Allen, 4-24-59.  
Betty & Chester Bean, 4616 Arlington St., Fort Smith, Ark.  
Barbara Ann, 9-6-47, James Lee, 9-27-50. Chester Bean is a city policeman for Fort Smith.  
Ruby Fay & Ed Tomes, 3301 Topeka Blvd., Topeka, Kans.  
Ruby's first marriage, John Harlan Ball, 7-10-54.

Jo Ann & Troy Turner, 7413 Braymont, Mt. Morris, Mich.  
Michael Turner, 5-1-54.  
Robert & Jessie Porter, 6135 Dalhart Ave., LaMesa, Calif.  
Thomas Lee Porter, 3-7-47. Robert has been away from Ark. for 35 years. He is serviceman for Gas & Electric Co. Been with them 18 years. Jessie is checker for Safeway stores for 7 years.  
Wilson & Waurika Porter, Booneville, Ark.  
John David, 5-24-41, Patricia Ann, 4-17-49. Wilson is graduate of Ark. U. He is in extension service as county agent for 8 years.

Doris & John E. Church, Rt. 11, Box 659A, Fort Worth, Texas.  
Gloria Jeane, 11-27-42, John Stephen, 1-11-47, Niley Monroe, 8-31-49. Away from Ark. 18 years. Mr. Church is tooling inspector.  
Thomas & Grace Porter, 1500 West Flower St., Fullerton, Calif.  
Thomas has a Master's degree from the Ark. U. He taught 5 years in Louisiana and is now a teacher in Calif. Beverly Sue, 9-23-45.  
Helen & James Hill, 1813 Egerly Ave., Albany, Ga. James in service. James Darrell, 5-18-46, John Daniel, 12-11-57. One son, David Lee Hill, died when one day old. Mr. Hill is in Air Force and will be able to retire in about 4 years. Away from Ark. for 10 years.

Pioneer Ruben King ----- James M. King

ou & Clyde Elkins families. Clyde is retired.  
Winnie Lorena, D. age 9.  
Naoma Elkins, 2-9-12, M. Leonard Lamar, 5-14-12.  
Ira E. Elkins, 4-17-09, M. Ruby Amanda Mann, 6-16-08.  
oma & Leonard Lamar, 9205 Cherry St., Kansas City, Mo.  
Leonard is in the real estate business. Naoma works for  
Federal Reserve Bank.

na & Ruby Elkins, Springdale, Ark.  
Ira had 20 years in the Grocery business in K. C., Mo. but  
for the last 11 years he has been in the shoe business in  
Springdale. Clyde Jerome, 8-5-33, Marvin Ira, 5-21-37,  
Carl Albert, 4-20-40.  
Clyde Elkins, 712 Park Ave., Hot Spring, Ark.

orman & Orpha King children. Orpha remarried to L. L. Bost.  
Peggy Lou, D. age 5, Gorman B. Jr., D. age 3.  
Betty Jane, 7-31-20, M. J. Stanley Walsh, 2-21.  
Thomas John, 6-20-45, Pamela Margaret, 3-9-47, Regina,  
5-24-51, James Wilson, 3-5-54, Monica, 9-1-58. Betty Jane  
is graduate of Ark. U. She was a Lieut. in the Coast  
Guard. Stanley is a graduate of Georgetown U. and is now  
a successful attorney. Away from Clarksville 15 years.

lla & J. R. Porter. J. R., D. at 70. Ella now 85. She  
is member of the Honor Roll. Her wedding date was Christ-  
mas Eve, Dec. 24, 1899. Ella Porter, Rt. 3, Clarksville,  
Ark.

Rommel, M. Ruth Coffee. Rommel, D. age 31. Ruth, lives  
in North Carolina. Amy, 2-5-02, M. Chester Trotter, 7-25-  
95. Hall Porter, D. age 14. Ella was a teacher before  
her marriage. So was her husband, J. R. Porter, before  
marriage, and then he went into the mercantile business  
and followed that all his life.

my & Chester Trotter, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark.  
Chester is a cattle farmer. Amy has taught school for many  
years. Kay Trotter, 12-20-42. Home with parents. Ann  
Ella Trotter, 6-19-30, M. Archie Johnson, 6-28-31.  
nn Ella & Archie Johnson, Clarksville, Ark.  
Ann Ella works in government office, and Archie is mechanic  
for the Ford Motor Co.

abel & Robert Lee King, D. D. Clarksville, Ark.  
Robert is graduate of College of the Ozarks and Lane  
Seminary. He has been a Pastor for 40 years. He was  
minister to churches in Ark. Okla. Kans. and Minn. He is  
now retired.  
Elizabeth Ruth, 5-7-19, M. Robert Wells Moore, 10-23-7.  
Robert Lee King Jr., 3-28-21, M. Elenor May Parker, 8-9.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- James M. King

Elizabeth & Robert. In Florida, Ruth is. Robert overseas in service. Elizabeth is a college graduate and a medical technician. They were in Japan for some time. King W. Moore, 10-13-46, Mark B. Moore, 10-2-47. Elizabeth has three birthdays to remember in Oct.

Eleanor & Robert Lee Jr. Robert is an ear, nose and throat specialist in the U. S. Navy, with a rating as Commander. Robert Lee King III, 1-15-55.

William Ernest and Vera King, 317 Johnson St., Clarksville, Ark. Ernest is College of the Ozarks graduate. He has been a bookkeeper, teacher, bank cashier. He served as Clarksville postmaster for 22½ years. He is elder in Pres. church and has been the Pres. Sunday school Supt. for 25 years. Ernest gathered the information on the families of the James & Angie King, about 45 families. He did a good job, and a job it was. The James & Angie King families number more than 60 in all. Mrs. Will Vandell did the balance of the families.

William Ernest & Hattie King children:

Wm. Ernest Jr., 1-16-19, M. Maribeth Mallory, 7-24.

Kathryn Elizabeth, 8-13-21, M. Roger B. Bost, 10-28.

Dr. Wm. Ernest Jr. & Maribeth King, Russellville, Ark.

Dr. Ernest Jr. graduate of College of the Ozarks & Ark. Medical School. He has been a practicing physician in Russellville for 10 years. Kathryn Louise, 8-23-46, Elizabeth Ann, 5-9-48, Fred Ernest, 12-4-51, Alice Ruth, 7-24-54.

Kathryn & Roger Bost, 902 So. 25th St., Fort Smith, Ark.

Kathryn is graduate of the College of the Ozarks, and taught school for three years. Roger is a graduate of Ark. Med. school, and of Duke U. and taught in U. school of Medicine in New Orleans. He now has Pediatric Clinic in Fort Smith. Roger Kingsley, 10-31-46. A Halloween boy. Rebecca, 7-23-50, Margaret, 10-17-51, Virginia, 3-6-53.

Lemmie & Jewell Stephens, Hartman, Ark.

Lemmie was a teacher for many years. Jewell is a retired farmer. James King, 6-23-26, M. Elizabeth Karen Chunko, 7-16. Richard Jewel, 2-3-29, M. Helen Hampton, 5-4.

James & Karen Stephens, 7207 Canser Dr., Overland Park, Kans. James is College graduate. Industrial engineer for Soap Co. James Mark, 8-5-52, Lynn Elizabeth, 4-19-54, Richard, 2-18-56. James has been away from Ark. 10 years.

Richard & Helen Stephens, 5511 Queen Mary Lane, Jackson, Miss. Richard has been a government auditor for 9 years. Denny Morrell, 8-13-54, Julia Ann, 8-30-56, Deborah Lynn, 7-31-58. Richard has been away from Ark. 10 years.

Pioneer Ruben King ---- James M. King

Virgie Laster, 12-31-71, M. Frank Laster. Frank, D. at 66.  
Virgie is 88, active, healthy. She is Honor Roll member.  
Her address, 110 Poplar St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Cecil, 12-16-95, M. Florence Rhea, 11-22-95.  
Reuh, 1-31-97, M. Will Yandell, 12-11-89.  
Lorna, 10-11-1900, M. Phil Pierson, 5-4-99.  
Harl, 7-20-02, M. Iva Jones, 3-12-01.  
Gussie, 5-27-09, M. Herman Haymont, 8-16-10.  
Frank Laster, M. Orene King.  
Fred Laster, M. Jo Belle King.  
Virginia Lou, 10-14-21, M. Bruce Williams, 8-21-20.  
Hance Laster, D. at age 17.

Cecil Alton & Florence Laster, 3701 Morris Dr., Fort Smith,  
Ark. Cecil Rhea, 2-7-20.-single. Louise, 11-7-23, M.  
Everett Krablin, 1-30-16. Roy Gene, 2-13-29, M. Ann  
Bentley, 11-12-35. Cecil Laster has worked for the Coca  
Cola Co. 37 years.  
Louise & Everett Krablin, 315 North 43rd, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Shirley, 4-16-44, Steven, 4-13-50. Everett is watch repair  
man.  
Roy Gene & Ann Laster, 848 Fritz Dr., Fayetteville, Ark.  
Roy, employed by Nat. Cash Register Co. Ann is saleslady.  
This couple was married on Halloween.

Reuh & Will Yandell, 110 Poplar, Clarksville, Ark.  
Will is a painter and good singer. Reuh is former teacher.  
Lorna & Phil Pierson, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Iva Lee, 9-28-27, M. Omer Fuchs, 6-12-19.  
Phillip Dean, 3-9-34, M. Darlene Hizer, 7-18-37.  
Anna Lou, 8-27-35, M. William D. Porter, 6-22-32.  
Hance Loy, 6-23-38, single. Kansas City, Mo.

Iva Lee & Omer Fuchs, 606 Greenfield Rd., K. C., Mo.  
Louise, 11-9-57. Omer is a mechanic.  
Phillip Dean & Darlene Pierson, 147 No. Holmes, K. C., Mo.  
Keith, 8-17-56. Phillip is factory worker.  
Anna Lou & William D. Porter, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Charlotte, 11-30-56, David Emmitt, 3-9-59. William is  
bookkeeper.

Harl & Iva Laster, Clarksville, Ark. Harl is recreation hall  
operator. Lee Franklin, 12-12-32, M. Betty Sue Roberts,  
10-25-38. Fred Davis, 11-30-35, M. Mavis Mize, 11-25-35.  
Lee Franklin & Betty Laster, Clarksville, Ark. Lee is  
teacher. Debra Lee, 3-24-57. Betty Sue Laster is book-  
keeper.  
Fred Davis Laster is in Military Service in Germany.

Gussie & Herman Haymont, Kimball, West Virginia. Herman is  
Joy Operator for a Coal Co. Gussie is secretary for  
Board of Education.



Pioneer Ruben King ----- James M. King

Virginia & Bruce Williams, 2433 S. Lowell St., Santa Anna, Calif. Janet Lee, 1-2-51, Linda, 9-20-55. Bruce is a chaplain U. S. N. Away from Ark. for 14 years. Frank & Fred Laster families found under the John J. King families.

Golden Wedding Couples in the Ruben King Group

Mr. and Mrs. James M. King, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. William R. King, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Guy Porter, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Frost, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Buck Ogden, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Blackburn, Wash.; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar S. Blackburn, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. John H. Chronister, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Blackburn, Wash.; Mr. and Mrs. Noah Webster Gammil, Ark.; and Dr. R. E. and Jessie King, Ark.

The Ruben King Pioneer Group is certainly a large one. We have listed here 228 families. And the individual count is 794 people.

Bonnie King was the reporter for this group. She selected Mrs. Will Yandell and Mr. W. E. King to help her out in getting family information.

Honor Roll Members in Ruben King Group

Minnie (Morgan) Gammil	88	John Henry Chronister	78
Mrs. R. A. Morgan	70+	Cordie B. Chronister	74
Norma (Newton) Marler	70	Alice Godwin Blackburn	75
Richard Rudasill	71	Virgil Blackburn	72
Sallee Finley Blackburn	72	Luster Turner	74
Ona Frost Ogden	75	W. E. Frost	76
Esma King Frost	78	C. P. Hartlein	71
Dr. H. L. Boyer	73	Virgie King Laster	88
Bettie Mann Amis	73	Dr. R. E. King	80
Jessie Ogden King	78	Guy C. Porter	80
Tommie King Porter	76	Ella King Porter	85
William Ernest King	70	Rev. Robert L. King	74
Mabel Trisler King	70	Edgar Suel Blackburn	76
Martha Chronister		Oliver Blackburn	84
Blackburn	75	William Yandell	70

Section Six. Pioneer James King --- Wife Margaret Paine

Hannah King, M. Calvin Bean. Child & Mother, D.  
 Ellen Elizabeth King, M. Solon Bolen Feltnor.  
 Thomas Patrick King, M. Julia Ann Laster.  
 John J. King, M. Belle Bean.  
 Reuben Alfred King, M. Georgia Martin.  
 Arch Pell King, M. Mollie Patterson.  
 Robert Newton King, M. Mary L. Taylor.  
 Joe King, M. Sarah Johnson.

Pioneer James King ---- Wife Margarette Paine

The following couples are known to have lived together for 50 years to reach their Golden Wedding Day. There may be others.

John J. & Belle King. They also had their 60th wedding. D.  
Robert & Mary King. Ark.  
Audy & Esther King. Texas.  
Luster & Lizzie Williams. Ark.  
Nettie & Luster King. Ark.  
Tennie & Homer Blackburn. Ark.  
Gus & Bonnie King. Ark.

Pioneer James King was elected to the county treasurers office at the same time his son was elected to the legislature. He did not serve as he was not able to get a financial bond made.

Pioneer James King ---- Ellen K. Feltnor

Ellen Feltnor, D. age 66. S. Bolen Feltnor, D. age 75.  
~~Lydia, M. Loyd Willey. Both D. Lydia lived to be 81.~~  
Lizzie, M. Julius Luster Williams. Lizzie, D. age 73.  
Nellie Irene, M. Carl Henry Ogden.  
Nettie Ladosky, M. Luster Gordon King. Luster, D. age 71.  
Lee Patrick, M. Pearl Willey. S.  
Lee Patrick, M. Leona Gray.  
James Edward, M. Clemmie Blackburn & Bonnie Harden.  
Arge Bolen, M. Vera Blackburn.  
Minnie Feltnor, D. age 2.

Arge & Vera Feltnor, Rt. 3, Box 250, Clarksville, Ark.  
They are farmers and dairy people. Birthday of Arge, 4-12-95, of Vera, 10-9-98.

Lee & Leona Feltnor, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Farmer stockman.  
Jo Ann, 2-13-51. Lee is on the Honor Roll as he is 73.  
B. on June 22, 1886. Leona's birthday is Jan. 20.  
Lee Feltnor's first marriage, there were two children: Mabel Rose and Orvin James. Both are D. Orvil James was M. and had one son, James Orvin Feltnor.  
James Orvin Feltnor, 4-1-31, Oxnard, Calif. He is a carpenter and electrician. Mail to him not answered.

Mrs. Arge Feltnor was the reporter for the James King group and she did a fine job of getting the information on this large group.

James Luster Williams, Clarksville, Ark. Luster is on the Honor Roll. He is 78. Birthday, 10-29-81. He and Lizzie had their Golden Wedding in Aug. 1952.  
Imogene Williams, 7-20-12, M. Roy Nunley, 6-7-07.  
Hoyt Harvey, 1-14-07, M. Edith Houston, 7-28-11.  
Roger Seldon, 7-31-03, M. Eula Houston. Eula, D.  
Roger Seldon, M. Leola Martin, 3-29.

Pioneer James King ----- Ellen K. Feltner

Imogene & Roy Nunley, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark. Roy is a  
buyer. Stella Mae, 7-19-36, M. Paul Curtis, 10-22-36.  
Wanda Faine, 6-2-30, M. Howell Dean Clinton, 3-22-25.  
Wanda & Howell D. Clinton, 1109 E. 3rd, Booneville, Ark.  
Larry Dean, 6-17-51, Carol Ann, 1-11-54. Mr. Clinton is  
vocational counselor.

Hoyt H. & Edith Williams, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark.  
James Kenneth, 5-5-29, M. Edith Jacqueline Laton, 3-7.  
Dorothy Dean, 1-3, M. G. W. Vaught, 5-15.  
Myrna Gail, 2-25, M. Porter Robins.  
Houston Leon, 5-9, at home. Betty Jean, D.  
J. W., 11-12-12, M. Ann Bean, 2-25. Hoyt Williams is a  
logger.

James K. & Edith Williams, 3304 Vista, St. Louis, Mo.  
Carol Ann, 12-17-58, Charles Kenneth, 10-27-57, Billy Do  
12-11-56. Away from Ark. eight years.  
Dorothy & G. W. Vaught, Clarksville, Ark.  
Carolyn, 5-4, Bobbie Joe, 6-11, Cathy, 9-17.  
J. W. & Ann Williams, St. Louis, Mo.  
Rebecca Ann, 9-10.  
Myrna & Porter Robins, Jefferson City, Mo. Porter is a  
dairyman.

Roger Williams, grandson of Ellen King Feltner, is very  
known and liked in the Clarksville area. In 1950 he entered  
politics, running for Tax Assessor, he was elected in a tight  
man race by a nice margin. He was reelected two years later  
without opposition. Then he was elected as Circuit Clerk,  
and is now serving his 3rd term in this office. At the end  
of his present term, he will have served in the courthouse  
for 10 years.

Roger & Leola Williams, Clarksville, Ark.  
Children of Roger and his first wife: Roger Lavon, D.  
Verda Dean Williams, 3-17-31, M. Loy Parks, 4-15.  
Verda & Loy Parks, Clarksville, Ark. Loy is a car dealer.  
Sandra Kay, 5-29, Barry Dorn, 3-3.

Nellie Feltner Ogden, 3-9-55. Honor Roll member, age 71.  
Carl H. Ogden, 7-22-57. Honor Roll member, age 72. Carl  
is stock farmer. Away from Johnson Co. for 42 years.  
Address: Rt. 1, Box 184, Eufaula, Okla. Nellie Ogden  
said, "Guy you don't have enough money to buy my 1936  
King Bean book".  
Iva Ogden, 9-25-07, M. Iver F. Reid, 7-19-07.  
Lola Ogden, D. Vane Benson Ogden, 12-12-13, M. Frances  
Jane Robertson, 5-31-16. Carl Henry Ogden Jr., 2-1-16,  
M. Betty Alice Green, 1-26-26. Elizabeth Nell Ogden,  
9-1-26, M. Louis D. Depanfilis.

Pioneer James King ----- Ellen K. Feltner

Iva & Ivor Reid, 2070 N. Farola Dr., Dallas, Texas.  
Iva is a teacher. Ivor is Battalion Chief, Fire Dept.  
Michael Reid, 12-23-37. Very close to Christmas here.  
Patricia Reid, 9-6-44.

Vane Ogden, Lawton, Okla.  
Carol Ann Ogden, 8-25-36, M. Bobby Wayne David, 1-22-34.  
B. W. David works for appliance store.  
Vickie Ferrel David, 12-10-55, Gary Wayne David, 3-1-58,  
Jacque Jane David, 1-22-59. Vane Ogden works for public  
service transportation.  
Judith Lyn, 11-10-38, M. Jerry Milton Goochey, 10-5-36.  
Jerry Benson, 8-10-56, Johnna Lynn, 8-4-57. Mr. Goochey  
is bookkeeper. Address, Lawton, Okla.

Carl H. Ogden Jr., Rt. 1, Eufaula, Okla. Carl is a farmer.  
Pamelia Sue, 7-16-45, Betty Carla, 2-21-51.  
Elizabeth & Louis Depanfilis, 6386 Normandy Dr., El Paso,  
Tex. Nick Gino Depanfilis, 1-22-59. Birthday of Louis,  
10-20-16. Elizabeth is a teacher. Louis is an engineer  
for highway dept.

Nettie Feltner King, 4-17-82, Clarksville, Ark. Honor Roll  
member. Nettie & Luster celebrated their Golden Wedding,  
12-1-51. They were both school teachers and peach growers.  
Lois King, 9-26-20, M. Ewell Sexton, 11-8-17.  
Lois & Ewell Sexton, Clarksville, Ark. Peach growers.  
Ewell Don, 6-13-38, M. Mary Ann Fowler, 5-11-41. Ronnie  
King, 3-6-51.

Lydia & Loyd Willey families.  
Roy Golden, 10-2-99, M. Bessie Rickets, 3-5-03.  
Robert Hershel, 4-2-04, M. Ruth Swart, 4-25-14.  
Lowell Willey, 11-2, M. Cora Brown. S.  
Roland Clarence, 6-28, M. Pauline Miller. No reports here.  
Raymond, D. as infant.  
Roy & Bessie Willey.  
Kenneth & Kermit, twins, D. in infancy.  
Billy Loyd, was killed in car wreck at age 21.  
Lida Lou, 9-18-33, M. George Tillman, 5-7-34.  
Lida Lou & Geo. Tillman, Rt. 1, London, Ark.  
George is Butane gas dealer.  
Robert & Ruth Willey, Box 623, La Grande, Oregon.  
Kathleen Kay, 8-11-45. Robert is R.R. fireman.  
Lowell Willey is traveling salesman.

Mary King, M. Geo. Cline-- later M. a Mr. Combs. D.  
Roy King, M. Allie Miller.  
Mitchell King, M. Edna Hurt. Edna, D.  
George King, M. Serilda Self. Both D.  
Will King, M. Ada Melson. Both D.  
Mary King Combs had one child, Lizzie Combs, that married Henry  
Langston. Lizzie & Henry are D. One daughter. Mary Langston  
Mitchell, 2614 E. 3rd, Tulsa, Okla. No reports here.

Pioneer James King ----- Joe King

Roy & Allie Miller King, Rt. 2, Hackett, Ark.  
Away from Clarksville, Ark., for 50 years. They will  
celebrate their Golden Wedding, July 13, 1960. Roy is a  
retired Coal Miner. He is on the Honor Roll. He is 77.  
His birthday is July 14, just one day after his wedding  
date. Mary Allie's birthday is March 21, and she is  
67 years young. Three children in this family married  
into a McClain family.

Le Roy King, M. Ethel McClain.

Carl Boy King, M. Alline McClain. Carl, B. 9-13-13.

Ruby May King, M. Edgar McClain. Ruby, B. 6-12. Edgar,  
3-18.

Bertie Eloise, M. A. W. Thompson. S.

Bertie, M. Albino Buccella.

Shirley Marie, M. Harold Davis Hunt. S.

Shirley Marie, M. Charles Harold Slavens.

Polly Ruth, M. Arlis Henry Bobbit.

Twins: Leonard & Lawrence King, D. Aug. 1936.

This family have all bought books, and donated postage, to  
help make the books possible.

Ruby May & Edgar Curtis McClain, 1504 W. 256, Harbor City,  
Calif. Jerry Edgar, 4-23.

Carl Boy & Alline King, 1935 E. Mauretania, Wilmington, Cali  
Carl Leonard, 11-27-37, Kenneth Edgar, 7-12-42. Mrs. Carl  
King born 3-19-18.

Le Roy & Ethel King, 1740 Bayview Ave., Wilmington, Calif.  
Longshoreman. Le Roy, B. 11-17-11. Ethel, 7-5.

Roy Eugene King, 3-17-36, M. Mary Rose Scott, 3-13-38.

Roy is a St. Patrick's Day baby.

Roy E. & Mary R. King, Harbor City, Calif.

Debra Ann, B. 12-17-57, Judy Lynne, B. 3-8-59.

Le Roy King & Ethel have been away from Ark. 25 years. Thei  
former home was Midland, Ark. Roy Eugene's wife, Mary Rose  
Scott, was born in Eureka Springs, Ark.

Bertie & Albino Buccella, Rt. 1, Midland, Ark.

Albino is a coal miner. His birthday, 12-29-21. Bertie  
has a son by her first marriage, Jimmie Ray Thompson, 3-  
22-42. Jimmie lives in Long Beach, Calif. Bertie's  
birthday, 4-13-21.

Polly R. & Arlis H. Bobbit, 4535 S. 49 West Ave.

Linda Illine, 12-29-48. Mr. Bobbit is a dispatcher for  
Marble Tile Co. Birthdates, Mr. Bobbit, 5-22-28, Polly,  
12-4-32.

Shirley & Harold Slavens, R.F.D., Bixby, Okla. Mr. Slavens,  
Assemblyman. Charlton Ray, 5-25-53, Jalan Darceil, 7-2-25  
Arlen Ronnie, 7-13-57. Shirley's child first marriage,  
Sharleen Yvonne Hunt, 12-4-49. Shirley's birthdate, 2-3-1

Pioneer James King ----- Joe King

George Anderson & Nancy Serilda Self King Families:

Thomas Monroe, D. age 29. Robbie Ann, D. age 38.  
Daisy Lee King, 10-28, M. Herbert Jackson Skidgel, 7-20.  
Roy Chester, 3-30, M. Zena May Scroggins, 11-15.  
Stella Sara, 10-28, M. Douglas Lewis Shoeffler, 12-18.  
Joe Hurley, 6-5, M. Margaret Ann Lipscomb, 2-14.  
Bessie Louise, 3-16, M. William Grover Loyd, 8-5.  
Harlon Evern, 5-31, M. Virginia Hall, 2-3.  
George A. King, D. age 65. Serilda, D. age 79.

Daisy L. & Herbert J. Skidgel, Rt. 11, Box 570, Okla. City.  
Away from Ark. for 30 years. Herbert is foreman of the  
Municipal City Garage.  
Opal Lee, 3-20, M. J. D. Mills, 1-10. Murlan Dean, 10-29,  
single. Supply man, Tinker Air Force base.  
Opal Lee & J. D. Mills, Rt. 11, Box 570, Okla. City.  
Carol Dean, 2-10-46. J. D. Mills is wheel alignment  
mechanic.

Roy Chester & Zena May King, Nicoma Park, Okla.

Roy left Ark. 17 years ago. He is a heavy duty truck  
driver. Zena May is a Telephone operator.  
Robert Dean, D. age 6.  
Donna Faye, 10-3-40, M. Clifton Monsey, 3-28.  
Freda Lee, 9-27-45, at home.  
Donna Faye and Clifton Monsey, 1439 So. Peoria, Tulsa, Okla.  
Donna is a bookkeeper. Clifton is a clerk.

Stella & Douglas Shoeffler, Rt. 11, Box 520, Okla. City.  
Away from Ark. for 10 years. Douglas is a mechanic.  
Joe H. & Margaret King, 1112 S.W. 39th, St., Okla. City.  
Joe has been away from Ark. for 22 years. He is general  
Supply Officer, Air Force base. Child: Sharon Jo, 11-2-51.

Bessie L. & William G. Loyd, Gen. Del. Nicoma Park, Okla.  
They left Ark. 26 years ago. Mr. Loyd is an electrician.  
Donita Louise, 12-23, M. Dr. Dan Mitchell Jr., 2-1.  
Billie June, 3-8, M. John David Walker, 3-15.  
Donita & Dr. Dan Mitchell Jr., O.B., G.Y.N., Little Rock, Ark.  
5304 Country Club. Their child: Daniel Steven, 8-14-59.  
Billie & John D. Walker, 1415 Genise St., Okla. City.  
Billie is beauty operator. John David is bookkeeper.

Harlen E. & Virginia King, 1008 Bell Dr., Midwest City, Okla.  
Patricia Ann, 6-8-46, Peggy Sue, 7-18-51, Robert Wayne,  
1-1-57. Robert Wayne is Holiday baby. Harlan's occupation,  
Supervisor. Away from Ark. 18 years.

---

Mitchell King, Coal Hill, Ark. Wife, Edna Hurt King, D.  
Mitchell is an Honor Roll member. He is 77. A farmer and  
coal miner. His birthday is Jan. 22. B. in 1882.

Pioneer James King ----- Joe King  
Charlie M. King, M. Evelena Woodard.  
Lorene, 1-18-10, M. Cole Douthit, S.  
Lorene, M. Homer L. Laster, S.  
Lucile, 8-17-14, M. Curtis Lumpkins, 10-30-13.  
R. B., 9-29-16, M. Mavis Allen, 2-16-22.  
Cecil Leon, 9-26-19, M. Daphna Laughlan, 2-22-20.  
Lois, 9-16-06, M. Edwin Armstrong, 12-13-07.  
Esther, 7-2-08, M. Sheldon Sandlin, 10-30-09.  
Three in this family were born in September, and Mrs. C.  
L. King has the same birthday as the Father of our Country

**Mitchell King**, daughter, Lorene and granddaughter, Pricill.  
Gail Laster, 5-16-44, live in the King home.  
James C. Douthit, Jonesboro, Ark. Teacher in Jonesboro  
College. James away from Coal Hill for nine years. He  
Lorene's son by first marriage. James C. Douthit, 7-13-  
M. Evelyn Gaugh, 3-17-32.

Elsie Lucille & Edgar Curtis Lumpkins, Box 935, Overton, T.  
Mary Nadine Lumpkins, 6-28-38, Dorothy Earlene, 11-25-42  
Edgar Curtis Jr., 11-4-43. Virginia Louise, 8-26-35, M.  
Donald Eugene Oller, 11-20-33.  
Virginia & Donald Oller, Overton, Texas.  
Cheryl Lynn Oller, 3-7-58, Christopher Eugene Oller, 5-1-  
59.

Cecil Leon & Daphna King, 326 W. 17, Ada, Okla.  
Sharon Lee, 3-7-48, Gary Leon, 7-17-53. Cecil has been  
away from Ark. for 20 years.

Lois & Edwin Armstrong, Coal Hill, Ark. Mr. Armstrong is a  
farmer.  
Charles Ray, 4-25-32, M. ?.  
Willene, 6-15-30, M. Luster Ray Tillie, 6-9-28.  
Billy Joe, 12-29-36, M. Shirley Chumley, 12-27-37.  
Willene & Luster Tillie, Coal Hill, Ark.  
Rebecca Lee Tillie, 4-11-55, Raeleen Nyadia, 6-22-59.  
Luster Tillie is a plumber.  
Billy Joe & Shirley, with birthdays only two days apart.  
Roger Dale, 11-23-57, Vickie, 3-10-59.

Charlie & Evelena King, 761 Bonds St., Wilmington, Calif.  
Milburn, 5-23-23, M. Pauline Clark, 1-6-20.  
Donald Lee, 3-25-35, M. Vera Moore, 8- -39.  
Don Lee & Vera King, 24404 Albatross, Wilmington, Calif.  
Don Lee Jr., 2-19-57, Cynthia Ann, 8-15-55. Don Lee Sr.  
is chemical worker.  
Milburn & Pauline King, Wilmington, Calif. Milburn is  
chemical worker. Roger Dale, 5-21-50.  
Charlie Woodard, away from Coal Hill for 17 years. He work  
for Coil Springs Co. Evelena is a nurse.

Pioneer James King ----- Joe King

Esther King Sandlin, Coal Hill, Ark.

Esther King, 7-2-08, M. Sheldon Sandlin, 10-30-09.

Jolene Sandlin, 7-17, M. H. D. Griffin, 8-30.

Howell Dean and Jolene Griffin, Coal Hill, Ark.

Cheryl Ann Griffin, 6-15-58. Howell Dean is coal miner.  
Sheldon Sandlin is miner and construction worker.

R. B. & Mavis King family: R. B. King, 310 Del Ray Drive,  
Longview, Texas. Bobby King, 6-1-42, Jerry King, 11-6-43,  
Ronnie King, 7-27-46, Teddy King, 11-30-52. R. B.'s  
birthdate, 9-29-16, Mavis, 2-16-22.

Bill King, M. Ada Melson. Both D. They had two children:  
Hoyt Ruel King, D. Derrall Otto King, 2-23-12.  
Derrall O. King, 1605 No. 137, Seattle 33, Wash. Derrall,  
away from Ark. 20 years. He is T.V. technician.

-----

Robert N. & Mary L. King. Both D. They celebrated their  
Golden Wedding in 1947. Robert lived to be 83, Mary to 72.  
Robert Harley, 9-26, M. Bertha Beatrice Self, 2-5.

Robert H. & Bertha B. King, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Farmers.  
Mary Frances, 9-1, Robert Garland, 5-31, Virginia Sue,  
4-12. Three children at home, three married.  
Hazel Marie, 11-15, M. Argus Quinton Bean.  
Patsy Lucile, 2-22, M. Otis Wayne Latsen, 12-6.  
Bertha Fay, 8-18, M. Johnny Smith, 5-12.  
Patsy Lucile, B. on Washington's birthday. Otis is state  
service man. Their child, Vanessa Lou, 2-25-59.

Bertha Fay & Johnny Smith, Clarksville, Ark. Johnny is a  
trucker.

Hazel M. & Argus Q. Bean, Clarksville, Ark. Quinton is a  
carpenter. Evelyn Marie, 11-15, Phyllis Kaye, 3-21.

Harvey Milton & Ruby Lee King, Ferndale, Mich., 3004 Grayson  
St. Harvey M., 5-13-1900, M. Ruby L. Hudson, 7-1-1900.

Harvey is carpenter. Mary Louise, 7-10-26, M. Clyde  
Johnson. Betty Jean, 3-25-28, M. Richard Wing-Hartlein.

Harvey Milton Jr., 3-21-29, M. Toni Coburn, 2-9-?.  
Mary & Clyde Johnson, Hazel Park, Mich.

Susan Louise, 7-28-48, Michel Francis, 9-4-50, Gina Marie,  
9-17-57.

Betty & Richard Wing-Hartlein, Long Beach, Calif.

Debra Jean, D. Sally Ann, 9-21-58.

Harvey Milton Jr. & Toni King, Hazel Park, Mich.

Linda Lee, 1-11-51, Timothy Lee, 8-11-54.

Mrs. Hughie King, Clarksville, Ark. Hughie, D. at 41.

Keith Hughie, 5-31-40, college student.

Hope Rebecca, 10-8-33, M. Alvin Wayne Talley, 2-17-34.



Pioneer James King ----- Robert N. King

Hope & Alvin W. Talley, 32 S. North St., Bham, Ala.  
Debra Hope Talley, 10-30-56. Alvin is attending Dental College.

Bertie M. & Oran M. Soard, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Oran sawmill work.

Oran King Soard, 9-16-30, M. Laura Bell Sexton, 4-19-31.

John Robert, 11-23-35, M. Pauline Wood, 9-24-38.

Frederick Lee, 7-3-43. At home.

Birthday of Bertie Soard, 12-28-06, of Oran, 9-10.

Oran King & Laura B. Soard, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark.

Diana Sue, 6-10-50, Judy Kay, 8-6-53. Oran K. Soard is a clerk.

John R. & Pauline Soard, Clarksville, Ark. John R. in service. Robert Wayne, 12-7-54, Debra Mae, 7-8-56, Jerry Lyn, 12-25-57, Sandra Ann, 4-20-59. (Debra was born in Austria, and Jerry Lyn is a Christmas present, born on Christmas Day.)

Lucile & Herman Lee Huie, 6703 W. 12th, Little Rock, Ark.

Lucy Lee, 5-21-45, Susan Jane, 1-28-54.

Lucile's child by first husband, Willard Whistler:

Mary True, 8-4-38, M. Robert McClure, 11-12-35.

Mary & Robert McClure, Hammond, Ind. Robert is a carpenter

Michel Robert, 6-9-57, Liza Ann, 10-26-58. Mr. Willard

Whistler was killed in auto accident. Birthday of

Lucile, 8-1-11, of Lee Huie, 9-25-14.

Garland Taylor & Luella Johnson King, 1735 W. Gettysburg, Dayton, Ohio. Garwyn Hughie, 11-14-56, Mary Jo, 7-9-58.

Taylor is a carpenter. Birthday, 4-18-13, Luella, 12-19-24.

Pioneer James King ---- Pell King

Archabold Pelham King & Mary Eleanor (Molly) Patterson King

Both D. Pell at age 62, Molly at age 78.

Bertha Myrtle King, 7-22-91, M. Irl Gammill.

Earl Chester King, M. Myrtle King. Myrtle, D. at 36.

Earl Chester, M. Clarissa Pyles. Both D.

Monroe King, D.

Bertha & Irl Gammill, Clarksville, Ark.

Betty Ruth, 9-17-26, M. Lewellen Francis Morris, 7-28-21.

Betty Ruth & L. Francis Morris, Box 110, Hartman, Ark.

Robert Wayne, 6-25-49, John Morgan, 8-4-59. Dianne, D.

Betty Ruth and L. W. Morris are teachers. L. W. is Supt. of the Hartman school.

Earl & Myrtle King, child, Gladys Earlene, D. Born on Christmas. Eileen, 7-28-23, M. Frederick A. Cobb.

Barbara Earl, 10-2-30, M. Robert Kymer.

Pioneer James King ----- Pell King

Ileen & Frederick Cobb, 4016 Dean Dr., Fort Smith, Ark.  
David T., 11-14-50, Sharon, 10-19-52, Cynthia, 10-18-56,  
Randy, 1-26-59. (Two girls with birthdays almost the same).  
Mr. Cobb is credit manager Dept. store.  
Barbara & Robert Kymer, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Patty Jo, 1-28-52, Janet, 7-18-53, Ricky, 10-1-55.  
Mr. Kymer is a glass cutter.

Pioneer James King ---- John J. King

John J. King, M. Isabel Bean. They were married at East Mt.  
Union by Mr. Lofton Walton, 10-5-76. They lived to celebrate  
both their Golden Wedding and their 60th wedding. Mrs. King  
lived to be 86, and Mr. King lived to be 83. Mr. King had  
a bad kick from a mule which led to his death.  
Delia King, M. Jird Jerome Gould. Both D.  
Gus G. King, M. Bonnie Baskins. Gus is retired farmer.  
Ida King, M. Mansul W. Blackburn. Ida, D. age 63.  
Drew N. King, M. Lois Roxie Baskins. Roxie, D. age 28.  
Drew N. King, M. Anna Murdock. Drew, D. age 69.  
Lattie L. King, M. Ila Edna Baskins. Farmers-dairy business.  
Walter John King, M. Eva Viola Johnson. Stock Raising.  
Orie King, D. at one year of age.  
Era King--Single--teacher. Birthday, 8-13-04. Era is a  
graduate of the College of the Ozarks & U. of A., Clarksville,  
Ark.

Delia King Gould children:

Gladys Gould, 10-26-05, M. Fred W. Moore.  
Amy Gould, 8-15-08, M. Dayton Harmon, 7-2-02.  
Scottie Gould, 9-21-09, M. Howard Miracle, 1-14-09.  
Argus Gould, 9-18-11, M. Robbie Hartlein, 5-4-17.  
Ora Mae Gould, 8-9-14, M. Orel Gotcher.  
Orvin Gould, D. at age 9.  
King Gould, 12-24-20, M. Virginia Brewer.  
Arch Gould, 3-14-03, M. Alice Lee, 6-3-06.

Mr. A. H. Gould, M.D., 1055 No. 12th, Grand Junction, Colo.  
Dr. Gould is a graduate of College of the Ozarks and  
Wooster College in Ohio. Away from Clarksville for 35  
years. Jerry, 3-25-38, Ronald, 6-13-35, Scott, 3-2-43,  
Brian, 3-10-45. Ronald, M. Lynne Anderson. Peggy, 7-23-36.  
Margaret, M. A. Bertolino.  
Ronald and Lynne Gould. Ronald is in the Army, in the  
Aleutian Islands.  
Margaret & A. Bertolino, Agape, Italy.  
One child, David Bertolino. Dr. Gould and three of his  
children have birthdays in March.

Mansul W. Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark. Mansul is 84. He  
is Honor Roll member. Father, 6-21-03, Clarksville, Ark.  
Father is an attorney. Single.

Pioneer James King ----- John J. King

Dean Blackburn, 3-6-05, M. Lois Stanley.

Jay J. Blackburn, 12-18-08, M. Thelma Caroline Wolf, 8-15-16.

Jay J. & Thelma C. Blackburn, Checotah, Okla.

Jill Ann, 2-20-39, Jack Jay, 2-14-42 (Here was a Valentine baby). Jay J. Blackburn has a Western Auto store. Thelma is a Nebraska girl.

Dean William & Lois Blackburn, Conway, Ark.

Dean is a teacher. Jerome Dean, 2-4-39, Roberta Lynne, 4-17-41, Idalene Marie, 2-5-44. Dean has taught in a number of colleges.

Gladys & Fred W. Moore, Spearville, Kans. Wheat farmers.

Joyce Ann, 10-18-41. Both girls October born.

Ora Belle, 10-12-40, M. Richard Wade. Gladys was a teacher before marriage.

Amy & Dayton Harmon, Lowell, Ark. Mr. Harmon is retired farmer. Peggy Lou, D.

Scottie & Howard Miracle, Lowell, Ark. Howard is retired Air Officer. Shirley Mae, 7-25-35.

Argus & Robbie Gould, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Argus is a poultryman. Larry, 8-29-42, Shirley Ann, 2-4-46, Jimmy, 8-15-48, Nancy Lee, 11-9-50.

Ora Mae & Orel Gotcher, El Paso, Texas. Orel is building contractor. Patrick Donald, 7-20-47, Paul Dean, 12-3-42.

King & Virginia Gould, Portsmouth, Va. King is pharmacist, U. S. Navy. Ronald, 2-24-43, Jerry, 8-9-49, Garry, 2-28-52.

Gus & Bonnie King, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Retired farmers.

Edna Orene, 7-28-09, M. Frank Laster Jr., 7-7-09.

Jo Belle, 10-17-18, M. Fred Monroe Laster. Fred, D.

Jo Belle, Clarksville, Ark.

Bonnie Joe Laster, 12-22-47, Rena Sue Laster, 6-21-49.

Fred Laster was awarded the Purple Heart in World War #2.

Edna Orene & Frank Laster, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark.

Ronald King, 12-29-42, James Robert, 4-21-35.

James Robert & Brenda King's marriage told in the Alfred King section. James is an Auto Mechanic.

Gus & Bonnie King celebrated their Golden Wedding, 12-3-55.

Both on the Honor Roll. Gus is 76, and Bonnie is 75.

Lattie L. & Ila King, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Farmers-Dairy

Here is a couple that will celebrate their Golden Wedding day Sept. 11, 1960. This is Ila's birthday also. Lattie's birthday is 10-29-90. No finer couple than Ila and Lattie. I hope they get many congratulations. "Mr. Latt" has been the Harmony Pres. church choir leader for 40 years.

Pioneer James King ----- John J. King

Joyce Marie, D. as a baby.

Basil Maurice, 6-4-14, M. Eva Lee Gotcher, 8-8-15.

Basil and Eva King, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Basil is feed mill worker. Eva Lee is a wonderful singer.

Walter John & Eva J. King, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Stock farmer. Walter has been a successful cattleman for years. Eva was very helpful in getting family information for this section of the book.

Burley Walter, 11-18-16, M. Billie Louise Burnett, 1-5-20.

Roxie Marie, 9-16-19, M. Louie Nimmo, 8-26-19.

Burley W. King, 410 Hill St., Clarksville, Ark. District Welfare Director. Burley has made a success of his life.

He had a bad accident on a Christmas day 1931, when his shotgun accidentally discharged and entered his right wrist, and his right hand had to be amputated. In 1941

he was made principal of the Hartman school system, and this was a lucky break for him as here he met, Billie Burnett, a teacher who was from Fort Smith, and later became his wife. So Billie and Burley now have two fine youngsters by these names:

Burley Burnett King, 10-27-43, Robert Walter King, 9-17-45.

Burley & Robert are the only male Kings in the 3rd Gen. of John J. King family.

Marie King Nimmo, 3032 W. Norwood Place, Alhambra, Calif.

Marie and Elmo have one child, Debra Jenean Nimmo, 3-13-55.

Elmo is head of the Forum Cafeteria in Los Angeles.

Marie worked as waitress there for few years. Away from Johnson Co. for 20 years.

Scott B. & Eilene King, 315 S. 8th, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Scott, 8-10-85, M. Eilene Welch, 1-28-94. In early life, Scott was professional baseball player. He was with the Southern League in Houston, Texas. For 41 years he was traveling car clerk for the Santa Fe R.R. He is now 74 and on the Honor Roll.

Bernard Lane King, 80 Julian Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Single. B. Lane left Clarksville 24 years ago. He is a radio engineer. His birthday is 3-8-14. He is the son of Drew & Roxie King. Drew King's first marriage

Anna King, 11-18-99, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark. Drew King's wife by second marriage. Annette King, 4-4-31, M. Jerel D. Mills, 6-24-30.

Annette & Jerel D. Mills, 4726 8 30th West, Tulsa, Okla.

Stephen Andrew Mills, 5-6-58. Jerel is employed by Tele. Co. Annette was a teacher.

Pioneer James King ---- John J. King

Reuben Alfred & Georgia King families:

James William, M. Nora Keller, 8-27. James, D.  
Walter Scott, D. single. New Mexico.  
Tennie L., M. Homer F. Blackburn.  
Etta M., M. Ed Yandell.  
James William & Nora. James, D. at age 79. While in Ark.  
he was a teacher and merchant. He left Ark. 52 years ago.  
They had no children. Nora King lives in Truth or Consequences,  
New Mexico.

Pioneer James King ---- Reuben A. King

Tennie Louisa & Homer Frederick Blackburn, Rt. 3, Clarksville  
Ark. Here is a couple that married on Christmas, celebra  
their Golden Wedding on Christmas. They both were born  
the same year, 1851. Homer on Jan. 14, and Tennie on Jun  
6. Both are on the Honor Roll, and just 75 years young.  
They have four children, equally divided, two boys and tw  
girls.

Rea, 1-10-05, M. Otis Clinton Bean, 1-13-05.

Robbie, 5-25-09, M. Leslie Johnson. S.

John Reuben, M. Mary Frances Conner.

King, M. Mildred Hudson.

Rea & Rev. Otis Bean, Box A, Leach, Okla.

Otis has been a Baptist minister for 27 years. He has ha  
approximately 1500 conversions during this time.

Raymond Loyd, D. age 6. Paul Wesley, D. age 12.

Otis Garland Bean, 5-11-21, at home.

Wanda Lee, 1-24-32, M. Lee Mills Adair. Mr. Adair, D.

Wanda Lee, M. Ross Jones, 1-28-36.

Wanda Lee & Ross Jones, 1112 W. 2nd, Tulsa, Okla.

One child, by the first marriage of Wanda Lee, Tony Lee  
Adair, 1-12-53.

Robbie Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark. Robbie is waitress.

Lynville Leslie Johnson, 9-14-36. Lynville is salesman.

Mozelle, 9-2, M. Gorman O'Neal, 11-6. Gorman is salesman.

Gorman & Mozelle O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 571A, Fort Smith, Ark.

Zelinda Rea, 1-21, Debbie, 3-7, Reggie, 5-5.

John Reuben Blackburn, 6339 Navajo Dr., El Paso, Texas.

John R., 9-23-16, M. Mary Frances Conner, 7-20-14.

Mary Frances has been in Civil Service work for 14 years

John is in Civil Service work. Away from Ark. 27 years.

King Blackburn, 8-13-19, M. Mildred Hudson, 11-1.

King has been away from Clarksville for 9 years. He is  
with the unemployment security division. They live,  
Box 56, Searcy, Ark. Donna, 11-12, Maureen, 10-18,  
Malinda, 7-5.

Etta Myrtle King, M. Ed Yandell. Both D. Etta, age 67.

Ruby Yandell, 5-3, M. Lynville Scott.

Cecil Yandell, 7-10-21, M. Katie Adams. Katie, D.

Cecil, M. Anna Mae Newton, 4-9-19.

Pioneer James King ----- Reuben A. King

by & Lynville Scott, 37 Date St., Truth or Consequences, New Mexico. Lawana Scott, M. Bobby Don Fox. Walter Lee Scott, D.  
Cecil & Anna M. Yandell, Star Route, Portalles, New Mexico. Cecil is farmer-dairyman. Away from Ark. 30 years.  
Cecil Yandell children, by his first wife, Celia Ann, 9-27-42. Twins: Sue & Rue, 2-9-45.

Walter Scott King, D. at age 75. Walter remained single. He was a teacher in Ark. He went west and did dry farming and stock raising.

Pioneer James King ----- Thomas P. King

Wherry Lee Anderson, & Thomas Hance King, D. in childhood.  
Edy Laster, M. Esther Ruth Ogden. Audy, D.  
Alice Ellen, M. Andrew Bean. Andrew, D.  
Albert Wilson, M. Lillie Lae. Gilbert, D.  
James Millard, M. Lillie Lae King. James Millard, D.  
Thomas Patrick King served in the Ark. State Legislature. His death came while serving. Reports are that he was making a good record.

Esther Ruth King, 1613 C. 10th St., Lubbock, Texas.  
Audy & Esther left Ark. 53 years ago. Audy was sick during his 80th birthday, and his friends sent him 135 cards and letters. Esther is Honor Roll member. She is 80 years of age.

Julia Emeline, 6-19-05, M. Herman Clay Pannell, 1-14-04.  
Thomas Ogden, 10-9-06, M. Gloria Rath. S.  
Margaret Hester, 12-31-08, M. Noel Stalnaker, 4-4-06. Noel D.  
Arch Laster, 8-18-12, M. Lucille McCrummen, 2-3-14. Arch, D.

Lia & Herman Pannell, Box 447, Lovington, New Mexico.  
Harlon Clay, 8-28-31, M. Jean Glaze, 10- -34.  
Ruth Estell, 6-5-34, M. Douglas Hermansen, 1-12-32.  
Harlon & Jean Pannell, 1633 Moline, Aurora, Colo.  
Susan Kay, 8-5-58, Steven Clay, 9-30-59. Harlon is in his last year Medical school.  
Lia Pannell has been a teacher for 18 years. Herman Pannell is school administrator in Lovington. He has had 30 years teaching.  
Edith & Douglas Hermansen, 2621 Apt. 2, Santa Monica, Calif.  
Douglas is a process engineer for aircraft company.

Margaret & Noel Stalnaker, 2401 28th St., Lubbock, Texas.  
Margaret is a teacher there. Their son, Noel Eugene Stalnaker, 11-13-38, is student at Tulsa University.

Pioneer James King ----- Thomas P. King

Ogden King, 243 Middle Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.

Ogden has been a teacher, a traveler, farmer and now he is in the building business. He was in China years ago, while he was teaching over there. Away from Ark. 52 years.

Mark Alan King, 9-29-56.

Mrs. Arch L. King, 2106 Ave. J., Lubbock, Tex. Arch is D.

Kay Lyn King, 9-29-44. Don Arch King, 5-9-39, Student Tex. Tech. He heads American Farm Service, address, 1717 31st St., Lubbock, Texas.

Audy & Esther King celebrated their Golden wedding. Esther is on the Honor Roll.

Alice K. Bean, 315 West Easton St., Tulsa, Okla.

James Orville, Earl Laster, King Wallace. All D.

Opha Lucial, 10-11-07, M. Charles Norton. S.

Opha, M. Mr. Singleton. S.

Opha Singleton, Little Rock.

James A. Norton, 3-11-29, M. Iva Charlen Grewell, 8-20.

James is a Lt. in the Army. He has been in 14 years. Iva is a Civil Service worker. Address, 4221 N. Guilford Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.

Alice K. Bean is on the Honor Roll. She is 73. Away from Ark. for 51 years. Her birthday, 5-9-86.

Wilson Gilbert King & Lillie Lae King. Gilbert, D. age 28.

Raymond King, M. Lillian Taverner. Lillian, D.

James Oscar King, M. Eunice Wortham.

Ollie Mae King, 11-22, M. Cecil Pierce, 1-28.

Eunice Wilson King, M. Ted McGee. Birthdate of Eunice, 1-29-02, of Ted, 12-6-02.

Ollie & Cecil Pierce, Rt. 1, Charleston, Ark.

Lola Pierce, 3-31, M. Bobby Gene Daniels.

Calvin Pierce, 5-1, M. Mary Hunzinger, 9-26.

Lola & Bobby Daniels, Box 22, Rt. 1, Fort Smith, Ark.

Bobby Gene Jr., 12-6. Both Lola and Bobby work in steel plant.

Calvin & Mary Pierce, 2018 North E. St., Fort Smith, Ark.

Both work at Dixie Cup Co., Fort Smith.

Wilson & Charles T. McGee, 3504 Wirsing St., Fort Smith, Ark

Ollie Lucile, 1-14-30, M. Thomas L. Craft Sr.

Iva Laverne, 8-21-31. Iva is single and a head cashier.

Mr. McGee, warehouse worker.

Ollie L. & Thomas Craft, 2508 North 41 St., Fort Smith, Ark.

Charles Watson, 10-18-51, Thomas L., 6-23-53.

Mr. Craft is letter carrier.

Raymond King, Center, Colo. ?

Twins: Ernest & Lawrence King

Vivian King, M. Mr. Lazenby. ?

Pioneer James King ---- Lella K. Collier

Lella, lived to be 71. Husband, James H. Collier, lived to be 72.

Maude, 4-9, M. Henry Ashworth. Henry, D. age 27.

Maude Ashworth, M. Marvin Cannon.

Emma Collier, 11-14, M. J. D. Hansard.

Ruth Collier, 7-6, M. Paul Wakefield, 9-27-05.

King James Collier, M. Eva Chastain.

King James Collier, M. Grace Beavers. King, D.

Horace Laster Collier, 6-5-15, M. Betty Waits.

Thomas W. Collier, 8-10-?, single. He is a plumber.

Address of Thomas, 204 S. Cedar, Little Rock, Ark.

Maude Collier's first marriage, one child: Lee M. Ashworth.

Lee, M. Wayne O'Bryant. They have four children:

Lee & Wayne live in Calpella, Calif., P. O. Box 196.

Brenda Sue & Glenda Lou, twins. They were born on Thanksgiving, Nov. 24, 1949, Barbara Lee, 7-18-51, Carol Marie, 4-24-53.

Maude & Marvin Cannon, Ukiah, Calif.

Terry Wayne, 3-5-54, Gail Dean, 12-18-48, Dale Gene, 9-17-47,

Jennie Scott, 3-14-43, Julia Ann, 2-13-41, John Joseph,

6-4-39, Marvin Earl, 6-10-37, Mary Frances, 11-22-33.

Mary F., M. Delbert B. Kennedy. Delbert is a tree surgeon.

Mary F. & Delbert B. Kennedy, Booneville, Calif.

Del Kennedy, 12-17-52, Marcia, 7-27-56, Danny, 12-31-57.

Maude Collier left Ark. 16 years ago.

King James Collier, M. Elva Chastian. King, D.

King James II, 8-30-26, M. Dorothy Markwell, 9-18-28.

King Collier, 4115 N. O. St., Fort Smith, Ark.

Patricia Jean, 10-14, Jammie Lynn, 1-19.

Emma & J. D. Hansard, Charleston, Ark. J. D. is decorating contractor. J. D. Jr., student engineer U. of Ark. Jamis Williams, band director, Corning, Ark.

Ruth C. & Paul Wakefield, Fort Smith, Ark.

Paula Kay, 9-16-49, Tommy Ruth, 6-8-50. Paul is an electrician. Away from Charleston for 7 years.

Horace Laster & Betty Lou Collier, 231 Larchmont, Springfield,

Ohio. Diana Lou, 1-18-42, Jacqueline, 10-26-47, William

Henry, 3-30-53. The children were born in Calif. The

last one on the 9th wedding anniversary of the Colliers.

Betty is native of Ohio. Horace is retired Navy man.

Pioneer James King ----- Gilbert King

J. Oscar King, 624 E. Humble, Hobbs, New Mexico.

J. Oscar, 9-9-97, M. Eunice Ray Wortham, 12-20. Oscar left Ark. 39 years ago. He is self employed plumber.



Pioneer James King ----- Gilbert King

Walter Lee King, 10-11-33, M. Frances Marie Tidewell.  
Walter L. King, M. Dixie Lea Osborn, 8-16-40.  
Ray & Roy King, twins, B. Feb. 22, 1936. Washington  
birthday babies.  
Ray Lloyd King, M. Florence Leona Tipton, 2-12-39.  
Roy Luther King, M. Mrs. Carol Lou Dyer, 2-8-35.  
Mildred Louise King, 6-26-38, M. Bobbie Gene Matthews,  
1-16-37.  
Audy Thomas King, 11-16-41, Muriel Evelyn King, 11-17-44.  
In this family, the twins were born on Washington's birth-  
day, the wife, Ray Loyd King was born on Lincoln's birth-  
day and Audy Thomas & Muriel Evelyn have birthdays in  
Nov. one day apart.

Walter Lee & Marie King, have one child, Terri Lee, 5-18-58.  
Walter works for an electric co., Eunice, New Mexico. His  
address is, 1615 Ave. J., Eunice, New Mexico.  
Ray Lloyd & Florence King, 700 E. Roxana, Hobbs, New Mex.  
Cynthia Ann, 5-14-58. Ray works for railway express.  
Roy Luther & Carol King, 119 N. Cecil, Hobbs, New Mexico.  
Roy is working for an Electric Co. William Roy King, 5-12-  
59.  
Mildred & Bobbie Matthews, Star Route, Box 86a, Hobbs, N. M.  
Bobbie is truck driver.

Pioneer James King ----- James Millard King

James Millard King, lived to be 86 years of age. His wife,  
Lillie, is now 80+. She is on the Honor Roll. They lived  
the greater part of their life at Charleston, Ark.  
Scott, M. Bee F. Bonner.  
Basil Patrick, M. Jane Gattis.  
Clifton, D.  
Mildred, M. Howard Nihiser.  
Terrel, M. Ruth Moedl.  
Charles Carroll, single.  
Audy Gorman, 11-3-16, M. Sybil Booker, 4-4-22.  
William Thomas, 11-30-18, M. Imogene Craft.  
Pauline, 2-23-20, M. James Nicely.  
Archie R., 1-23-22, M. Elaine Lysick.  
Ellen Louise, 2-21-10, M. Louis Hymen, 1-15-09.  
Harold, 7-15-23, M. Helen ?.

Terrel & Ruth King, 524 6th Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Ernest Millar, Terry Lee, Donna Ruth.  
Scott & B. F. Bonner, 840 College Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.  
One child D. Carl Bonner, Emma Louise, Laura, Peggy.  
Basil Patrick & Jane King, Charleston, Ark.  
Basil is a cafe owner and operator. Rebecca Jane, 1-2-58.  
Mildred & Howard Nihiser, 505 So. Holly Ave., Compton, Calif  
This couple has no children. Birthday of Mildred, 12-2-13  
Birthday of Howard, 1-3-10. Liquor store operator.

Pioneer James King ----- James Millard King

Charles Carroll King, 2523 No. 40 St., Fort Smith, Ark.  
Charles C. is single, and his birthday, 5-2-14.  
Audy Gorman & Sybil King, 1024 Chaparro, Los Cruces, N. M.  
Audy Gorman is in Civil Service. They have one girl, D.  
James Evander, 4-23-52.

William Thomas & Imogene King, 604 No. 17, Fort Smith, Ark.  
William Thomas is Glass Co. worker. Lance William, 5-1-38,  
Thomas Wayne, 8-24-43.  
Lance William, M. Wanda Jean Shahan.  
Pauline & James Nicely, 3710 Armour Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.  
Linda Ann, 12-13-41, James W. 10-11-43.  
Mr. Nicely is in Masonry construction. Pauline works for  
Dixie Cup Co.

Archie R. & Elaine King, 3205 No. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago,  
Ill. Archie is insurance adjuster. Michael William, 3-4-  
50, James Andrew, 11-13-51, Amy Susete, 3-11-54. Archie  
has been away from Ark. for 17 years.  
Harold & Helen King, 1120 Viers Mill Rd., Rockville, Md.  
Harold King Jr., Elizabeth King. Harold is in Civil Service.

Ellen L. & Louis Hymen, 3716 No. 57 St., Fort Smith, Ark.  
Mr. Hymen is a welder.  
Harold B. Hymen, 5-5-28, M. Norma Sornblade, 7-6-31.  
Clinton L., 7-31-29, M. Bonnie Brown, 3-30-29.  
Wayne, 12-16-31, M. Rayna Moore, 5-11-39.  
Donald, 6-4-34, M. Alice Stacey, 12-14-35.  
Darlene Ann, 8-19-35, M. Keith Higginbotham, 7-21-30.

Darlene & Keith Higginbotham, 3800 No. 57, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Connie Jo, 1-7-55, Carolyn Ann, 5-16-57. Keith is glass  
plant worker.  
Donald & Alice Hymen, 3715 No. 57, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Brenda K., 9-1-55, Donna Jean, 3-5-57. Donald is mechanic.  
Wayne & Rayna Hymen, So. Zera, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Rhonda Kay, 9-16-58, Terry Wayne, 7-16-59. Wayne is a  
sales clerk.

Clinton & Bonnie Hymen, 3904 No. 57, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Freddy Lee, 12-9-57. Clinton is photo technician.  
Harold & Norma Hymen, 1029 Haley, Bakersfield, Calif.  
Charles Ray, 2-1-53. Harold is salesman & mechanic.

Mrs. Arge Feltnor was the reporter for this group, and she  
had the assistance of her good husband, Mr. Arge Feltnor.  
In this group we find there are 150 families, and 511  
individuals.

SPECIAL PAGE  
King in first or second name.

Larry King Bock, Ark.	Roger Kingsly Bost, A
King Basham Sr., Ark.	Donald King Cowan, Ar
King Basham Jr., Ark.	King Collier Sr., Ark
King Blackburn, Ark.	King Collier Jr., Ark
King Blackburn, Nebr. D.	Benson King Frost, Ar
William King Blackburn Sr., Tex.	King Edgar Frost, Ark
William King Blackburn Jr., Tex. D.	King Gould, Va.
Dane King Hartlein, Calif.	King Barger Henson, A
Irvin King Hance, Calif.	Suel King Mann, Ark.
Jewelle King Morgan, Ark. D.	Robert King Boyd, Tex
King W. Moore, Fla.	Steven King Morgan
Steven King Martin, Calif.	Norman King Frost
King Patrick Jennings, Calif.	Robert King Boyd Jr.
King Thomas Powell, Ala.	Ronald King Laster, A
David King Laster, Kans.	James King Stephens,
James King Stephens, Kans.	Barbara King Smith, C
Oran King Soard, Ark.	Ronnie King Sexton, A
Horace King Rowland, Ark. D.	Kay King Rhea, Ark. D
Horace King Westmoreland, Ark.	King Wallace Bean, Ok
Lowell King Ogden, Calif.	

Kings marry Blackburns

Mon King married Ruby Blackburn; Ida King married Mansul Blackburn; Tennie King married Homer Blackburn; Mary King married Pink Blackburn; James King married Angie Blackburn; Manda King married Pink Blackburn; Frances King married Sam Blackburn; Alfred King married Martha Blackburn; Nannie King married Benjamin Blackburn.

Kings marry Beans

Hannah King married Calvin Bean; Hardin King married Car Bean; J. Sewell King married Jane Bean; Alice King married Andrew Bean; John J. King married Belle Bean; Malinda King married John J. Bean; Quinton A. Bean married Hazel Marie King.

Kings marry Lasters

Betty King married John W. Laster; W. R. King married Lo Laster; T. Sewell King married Belle Laster; Virgie King married Frank Laster; Oscar King married Lou Laster; Thoma P. King married Julia Laster; Mabel King married Abe Laste Jo Belle King married Fred Laster; Orene King married Fran Laster Jr.; Brenda L. King married James R. Laster.

Kings marry Frosts

Sarah King married Robert Frost; Julia King married Jame Frost; Esma King married Edgar Frost; Ona King married R. Frost; Mitchell King married Minnie Frost.

King Boys marry Girls named Ruby

Harvey Milton King married Ruby Lee Hudson; James Monroe King married Ruby Blackburn; Harris King married Ruby Rick Loyd A. King married Ruby Hartlein; Luther H. King married Ruby Gammill.

Section Seven. Pioneer Alfred King-Nancy Truss King, 1st wife

	No. children
James Henry King, M. Adeline Feltnor.	Nine
Thomas Wiley King, M. Anna Smith.	Seven
William Newton King, M. Lulu Harris.	Eight
Seth Patrick King, M. Narcissus Williams.	Four
Jess Marion King, M. Barbara Harris.	Three
Jess Marion King, M. Ura Gould King.	One
Mary Elizabeth, M. Jackson Taylor Patterson.	Eleven
Emma Martha, M. Henry Patterson.	Eight
Nannie Susan, M. Ben Norris Blackburn.	Eight
Hulda Ann, M. Andrew Jackson Morgan.	Eleven
Alfred Malinda, M. John Jacob Bean.	Eight
Clara Jane, M. James Oliver Basham.	Eight

Children of Alfred and Martha, second wife:

Gus Ephriam, M. Bertha Self.	Six
Richard Monroe, M. Hannah Taylor 1st	Six
Richard Monroe, M. Dora Patterson 2nd	Two

In this family the two Pattersons are not related. The two Blackburns are Brother and Sister. The two Harris girls were sisters.

Pioneer Alfred King -- Alfred Malinda K. Bean

Alfred Malinda King is the only girl we have found named for Pioneer Alfred King. Malinda, D. age 32. Children of Malinda & John Jacob Bean. J. J. Bean, D. 91.

Lee, Andrew Dillon, and Nancy Bean, D. in infancy.

Etta Hannah, 8-6-82, M. Joe Henry Askins, 12-26-78.

Oliver Edward Bean, M. Vastie Edwards, 2-25-89.

Herbert H. Bean, M. Bessie Adkins, 3-14-92.

Beulah Bessie, 10-31-90, M. Charles Newberry Melson. C.N., D.

Wiley W. Bean, 11-30-92, M. Archie Martin, 8-15-93.

Herbert, D. age 60. Oliver, D. age 70.

Wiley & Archie Bean, Rt., Clarksville, Ark.

Wiley is a leading attorney in Clarksville. He served in Ark. State Legislature. He was elected State Senator, representing three counties. Wiley and Archie attended the King Reunion in Alabama in 1958. Wiley took a leading part in the King Bean Reunions held in Johnson county in years gone by. Like all the Bean people Wiley is good singer.

Abe Kenneth, 11-21-11, M. Anna Ray Carter. S.

Wiley Kenneth Bean, 10-30-35.

The Kings & Beans have had seven Reunions, from 1923 to 1940.

Uncle Jess Bean of Clarksville has attended every one of these Reunions. Not only has he attended but he has helped out with the entertainment. He is a fine song leader, and all the members of the Bean family are songsters or musicians of some kind. We hope they will have more King Bean Reunions in Clarksville. Uncle Jess is 89 and happy.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Malinda K. Bean

Beulah Bessie Melson, 533 W. Brady, Tulsa, Okla.

Villa Mildred Melson, M. Othel Jess Martin.

Leona Elizabeth, 9-27-17, M. Gerald St. Clair.

Leona Elizabeth, M. James Gay Livesay, 1-4-21.

Leona & James G. Livesay, 1401 N. Rosedale, Tulsa, Okla.

Sharon Gay, 6-30-48. Mr. Livesay is an architectural

designer. Leona's children by first marriage: Charles

Bryan St. Clair, D. Charles Avery St. Clair, 4-18-37,

M. Margaret Frank, 9-17-38. Elizabeth Ann, 6-19-41, M.

Preston Lee Turner, 1-13-39. Villa Diane, 6-30-49.

Charles & Margaret St. Clair, Tulsa, Okla.

Charles Bryan, D. Charles is a receiving clerk.

Elizabeth Ann & Preston L. Turner, Tulsa, Okla.

Mr. Turner works for Tulsa Paper Co.

Beulah & C. N. Melson were in business for many years. Away  
from Clarksville for 33 years. Beulah is now retired.

Her hobby, growing flowers and teaching Sunday School. She  
and C. N. Melson had twins but they died at time of birth.

Mrs. J. C. Martin, 118 No. Lawton, Tulsa, Okla. Villa

Mildred Melson, 11-18-09, M. Othel Jess Martin, 11-3.

Away from Johnson Co. for 32 years. Othel has been a

driver for Nat. Biscuit Co. for 31 years. Villa's father,

C. N. Melson was a groceryman, both in Ark. and in Okla.

He also was a good violin player.

Othel Charles Martin, 2-7-26, an accountant, living in

2605 Ivanhoe Dr., L.A., 38, Calif.

Levaughn Jess Martin, 1-2-28, an architect, living at

7519 E. Newton, Tulsa, Okla.

Mildred Jean Martin, 9-25-31, was key punch operator.

Mildred Jean, M. Kenneth S. Reed, 3-21-26.

Mildred Jean & Kenneth Reed, 25 St. Virgil Lane Florrisant,

St. Louis, Mo. Kenneth is a radio news announcer & disc

jockey. Kenneth S. Reed Jr., 10-6-55, Andrew Chas. Reed,

3-14-58, Linda Ann Reed, 5-19-59.

Wow! Smart family. Look at those nice jobs.

Mrs. Oliver Bean, 1418 S. Sandusky, Tulsa, Okla.

Away from Johnson Co. for 43 years. Husband, Oliver

Edward Bean, D. They were married on Christmas Day, Dec.

25, 1914. Vastie & Oliver had one child, Malinda, named

for her Grandmother King. Vastie is on the Honor Roll.

Her birthdate, 2-25-1889.

Malinda Bean, 11-14-16, M. Lt. James E. Overstreet, D.

Fred Oliver Overstreet, 8-27-40, is a sophomore in Tulsa U.

Malinda Overstreet, M. Kermit G. Purcell, 11-4-10. Mr.

Purcell is a stationary engineer. Malinda is a personnel  
clerk.

Pioneer Alfred King ---- Malinda King Bean

Etta H. & Joe H. Askins, Rt. 3, Box 204, Clarksville, Ark.  
This couple has been married for 58 years. Their wedding date, Dec. 26, 1901. They married on Joe's birthdate. On this same date, twenty two years later, their oldest daughter, Leland Malinda Askins married Guy Laster King. So Dec. 26 is quite a date for this couple. They are a Golden Wedding Couple. They are both on the Honor Roll. Etta is 77, and Joe is 81.  
Leland Malinda, 9-23-05, M. Guy L. King, 4-4-94.  
Lowell Alice, 10-16-08, M. Kenneth Chambers. S.  
Lowell Alice, M. Howe Higgs. Howe, D.  
Varnell J., 10-31-10, M. Johnnie Horner, 2-16-35.  
Joe Armond, 1-9-22, M. Joan Garner, 7-18-25.  
In the above family Varnell Askins was a Halloween arrival.

Joe A. Askins, 15208 E. Starbuck, Whittier, Calif.  
Joe has been gone from Johnson Co. for 19 years. Joan is a graduate of Miss. State. She has been in secretarial work both in Ark. and in Calif. Joe is now sales manager for the Southwest District of the Flintkote Building Manufacturing Co. of Los Angeles. His district includes the states of Calif., Ariz., Colo., Nevada, New Mexico, and part of Texas. Joe is a graduate of USC.  
Bradley Joe Askins, 6-11-56.

Mrs. Lowell A. Higgs, 408 Montgomery St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Kenneth Gayle Chambers, 11-23-35, Randa Halene Higgs, born on Friday 13-Aug. 48. Howe Higgs died at age 58. Owns her home and is doing O. K. by her family.

Varnell & Johnnie Askins, Rt. 3, Box 205, Clarksville, Ark.  
This couple lives on a farm that was first bought by an Askins in 1867. Six generations of Askins have lived there, namely: Henry, Samuel, J. Hugh, Joe, Varnell and Horner Askins. Varnell is assistant cashier in Clarksville bank.  
Varnell Horner, 6-24-42, Robert Lyle, 6-30-50. Varnell Horner Askins is quite a football and baseball player.

Mrs. Herbert Bean, Clarksville, Ark. Herbert, D.  
Loleita, 8-29-14, M. Paul Whiteis, 8-23-15.  
Opal, 2-16-20, M. Lloyd Palmer, 3-5-17.  
Eileen, 2-24-22, M. Levon Stumbaugh, 6-12-20.  
Loleita & Paul Whiteis, Rt. 9, Box 316, Tulsa, Okla.  
Pauleita Whiteis, 1-13-41, M. Bill Clawson, 11-14-35.  
W. D. Whiteis, 9-12-43, Dale Whiteis, 2-3-46. Paul Whiteis is maintenance Supt. National Tank Co.  
Pauleita & Bill Clawson, same address as parents at present. Bill Clawson in the service.  
Opal & Loyd Palmer, 2805 Ray Dr., Denison, Tex.  
Stanley Palmer, 8-14-48, Janice Palmer, 8-8-51.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Malinda King Bean

Eileen & Levon Stumbaugh, 401 Hill St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Allan Lee, 7-12-46, Jerry Paul, 10-27-49, Rebecca Ann,  
11-20-59. Rebecca Ann is a great-great-grandchild of  
Alfred King. She is also a great-great-great-grandchild  
of Nancy King Self. Levon Earl Stumbaugh is bookkeeper.

Loleita Bean Whiteis was very helpful in getting up the in-  
formation for the Bean side in the King Bean book of 1930.  
We have always appreciated her help and glad to mention it  
here. Loleita writes of a Trip. "W. D. Whiteis, her son,  
plays in the Mid American Accordion Symphony, and they  
had their expenses paid to the World Accordion Convention  
in New York City. The group played in Carnegie Hall on  
the World Concert program, and they played a 30 minute  
concert in the new Senate Building, Quite an Honor."

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Seth King

Seth Patrick & Narcisses King. Both D.  
Mattie Malinda, 2-17, M. Solomon William Martin. Martin  
Mattie Martin, M. Tollie Nusem Williams, 3-11.  
Bessie Frances, 1-26, M. Raymond Coffman Williams, 4-22.  
Edgar Silas King, 8-16, single. Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Robbie Elizabeth King, 12-23, single. Rt., Clarksville, Ark.  
Mattie Williams and Raymond Williams are L.

-----  
Hulda Ann & Andrew Jackson Morgan. Both died near ages 69.  
Andrew Jackson Morgan with a President's name was born in  
Tenn.  
John Fizer, D. age 20. Frances Susan, D. age 23, Nancy  
Electa, D. age 20.  
Addie Esther, 9-30-79, M. Edward M. Martin.  
Lydia Emma, 12-4-82, M. Wiley Vernon Harris.  
Thomas Jackson, 7-7-84, M. Margaret Woods. T. J., D. age  
Lovie Melinda, 2-11-87, M. Gus Martin. Lovie, D. age 63.  
Ira Lee, 9-26-92, M. Rachel Higgs. Lee, D. age 42.  
Norma Ann, 6-4-94, M. Homer Lewis, 3-4-97.  
Jewell King, 8-8-98, M. Cecil Stover. Jewell, D. age 27.  
Vida Lillian, 1-23-97, M. C. Arthur Lemley. Both D.

Ira Lee Morgan Jr., 9-20-26, 511 West Main, El Dorado, Ark.  
College instructor.  
Mrs. Dorothy Morphis, 6852 Simpson N., Hollywood, Calif.  
Jack Morgan. These two are children of Thomas Morgan.

Lydia & Vernon Harris, 421 Brown St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Lydia and Vernon are both on the Honor Roll. He is 78  
and she is 76. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Dec.  
18, 1951. The birthday of Mr. Vernon Harris is 2-19-81.  
Mr. Vernon has been in the timber and lumber business for  
many years. Old enough to retire but he keeps on going.  
Lydia and Vernon are well known, well liked.  
Verna Olive, 4-2-09, M. John Powers Pennington, 6-8-08.  
John Morgan, 4-5-15, M. Elizabeth Bowers, 3-22-16.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Hulda Morgan

Verna & John Pennington, 411 Brown St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Verna is a teacher and John is a county employee.  
John P. Jr., 9-2-43, Donald Harris, 9-13-45.  
A noticeable thing here. Verna & Morgan Harris both born  
in April, while both of Verna's sons are born in Sept.

Morgan & Elizabeth Harris, 230 S. San Juan, Montrose, Colo.  
Morgan is a lumber yard manager. Away from Clarksville  
16 years. Elizabeth is a Montana girl.  
John Morgan Harris Jr., 9-17-40, Mary Katherine, 2-26-43,  
Richard Lee, 2-10-45, Elizabeth Ann, 8-6-53, Rebecca  
Sue, 10-13-56.

C. A. Lemley Jr., 3-21-21, M. Frances Raber, 3-2-21,  
2238 Lucas-Hunt Rd., St. Louis, Mo. C. A. is manager of  
several stores.

Lovie Melinda & Arvie Augustus Martin. Lovie, D. Gus Martin  
is retired. He is on the Honor Roll. Age 77. Birthdate,  
4-17-82. Gus lives, 230 E. 14th, Tulsa, Okla.  
Herman Arvie, 8-15-04, M. Sallie Webb.  
Hazel, 8-23-13, M. Clint Huff. Clint, D.  
Hazel, M. Wilkins Sumner.  
Minnie, 8-16, M. Lee Ray Wilcox.  
Harley Dillon, 11-15-07, M. Lois Rowland.  
Tillman Loyd, 1-11-08, M. Rena Graves.  
Ruby, 9-20-10, M. Wilkins Sumner.  
Fern Thelma, 6-17-06, M. Columbus Mike Johnson.

Fern & Mike Johnson, Rt. 2, Inola, Okla.  
Orace Elmo, 7-30-25, M. Roberta Janie Bishop.  
Maria Sue Johnson, 9-7-27, M. James Frank Webb, 6-17-22.  
Doris Jean, 11-5-32, M. LeWayne Ketchum, 11-3-32.  
William Martin, 2-1-47. Mike Johnson is a farmer.

O. E. & Roberta Johnson, 6749 So. Cornell, Chicago, Ill.  
Lisa Cathleen, 10-13-56, Eric Orace, 10-2-59. Mr. Johnson  
is working for Masters Degree in Chicago U.  
Maria & James F. Webb, 107 E. 9th, Claremore, Okla.  
Theta Jean, 12-31-49, James Neil, 9-15-52, James Kyle,  
1-18-59. James Webb is a teacher and coach in Ark. State  
Teachers College.

Doris Jean & LeWayne Ketchum, 2127 West 49, Tulsa, Okla.  
LeWayne is an instrument technician. Mikel Wayne, 2-17-53,  
Pamela Jane, 12-29-54, Jeffery Layne, 11-15-57.  
William Martin Johnson, home with parents, single.  
The Johnson family left Clarksville, 26 years ago.  
Tillman & Rena Martin, 1218 West 7th St., Tulsa, Okla.  
They have been gone from Ark. for 23 years. Tillman and  
Rena are both Laundry operators. Mary Eva Martin, 1-29-41,  
Student Business College.



Pioneer Alfred King ----- Hulda K. Morgan

Ruby and Wilkins Sumner. Wilkins is teacher, vocational agriculture. Willetta Sumner, 5-29-37, M. Jerry Patton. Lyndell Sumner, 1-8-39, Student Okla. U., Stillwater, Okl. Jerry & Willetta Patton, Wichita, Kans. Jerry works for Beechcraft. Willetta is stenographer.

Hazel Martin Huff family:

Marietta Huff, 1-29-37, M. Dale Wayne Hoisington. Dale is arc welder. Children: Dale Wayne, 9-20-56, James Craig, 4-9-58. Agra, Okla.

Hazel & Wilkins Sumner family, Ames, Okla.

William David Sumner, 6-8-45.

Herman & Sallie Martin, 230 E. 14th, Tulsa, Okla.

Away from Ark. for 21 years. Herman is ice delivery man.

Minnie & Lee Ray Wilcox, Conway, Ark.

Mr. Wilcox is with State Dept. of Defense. Claudia

Wilcox, 12-2-48, Lee Ann Wilcox, 11-14-53.

Harley & Lois Martin, 579 East 39 Street, North, Tulsa, Okl.

Away from Ark. for 19 years.

Mr. Arvie Augustus (Gus) Martin is retired. He is on the Honor Roll. He is now 77. Birthdate, 4-17-82.

Edward Monroe Martin, 114 West "D" St., North Little Rock, Ark. Edward M. Martin, M. Addie Esther Morgan. Addie, D. They celebrated their Golden Wedding, 2-27-52. Edward M. Martin remarried. Children: Twin girls, Esther and Eloise Martin, D. as infants. Edward Eugene, 9-12-10, M. Marguerite Crandall, Jack Morgan, 1-30-19, M. Lorraine Massey, 9-5-20.

Edward Eugene & Marguerite Martin, 6312 Genoa Road, Fort Worth, Texas. Edward is branch manager, Gen. Motors Corp.

Ann, Oct. 39, Judy, Sept. 43.

Jack & Lorraine Martin, 3814 Franklin, Lacroscenta, Calif.

Jack is self-employed in deposition court reporting.

Sharon Kay, 9-23-43, Donna Lorraine, 10-11-44, Angela

Sue, 10-3-47, Lori Lee, 8-18-51.

Norma Ann & William Homer Lewis, 729 A. Pacific Ave., Alameda, Calif. Away from Clarksville for 23 years. W. H. is a skilled laborer for the St. Dept. City, Alameda.

Ruth Lewis, 7-25-18, M. Kenneth Dee Covington. Leland Morgan Lewis, 3-8-21, M. Dorothy Whitten.

Leland Morgan & Dorothy Lewis, 381 Oakland Ave., Oakland, Calif. Leland is a salesman for National Auto Insurance Co.

Ruth & Kenneth Covington, 1711 Santa Clara St., Richmond 6, Calif. Kenneth is sales manager of Continental Baking Co of San Francisco. Dianna Lee, 7-23-43, John Lewis, 1-16-47.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Clara K. Basham.

Clara King Basham lived from 1870 to 1946. D. age 76.  
James Oliver Basham, D. age 56.  
Bertha Minnie Basham, M. Wilburn Wilson Godwin.  
Walter Newton Basham, M. Coral Marsh.  
Bessie Mary Basham, M. Herbert Lou Jett.  
Clammie Lamira Basham, D. under age one.  
King James Basham, 2-11-95, M. Inez Leftwich May, 12-21-95.  
Jewelle Oma Basham, M. Alvin Laser.  
Heartsill Alfred Basham, D. while single.  
Imogene Basham, M. Cyrus Silvester Wilson, 12-12-07.

Bessie & Herbert L. Jett, 5305 Centerwood, Little Rock, Ark.  
This couple married on Christmas Day, Dec. 25, 1922.  
Herbert Jett is a lumber broker. Birthdate, Bessie,  
4-22-90.  
William Herbert Jett, 9-30-23, M. Peggy Brown.  
Martha Lou Jett, 12-23-51, Mary Leslie Jett, 9-11-56.

King & Inez Basham, 1705 No. Eye St., Fort Smith, Ark.  
King is a former Postmaster of Clarksville, also assistant  
cashier of the Farmers National Bank when he lived in  
Clarksville. He has been gone from Clarksville for 39 years.  
He has been secretary-treasurer and office manager of  
S. E. Evans Construction Co., until his retirement time.  
King Basham is an OUTSTANDING citizen.  
King James Basham Jr., 8-22-25, M. Carolyn Carman, 2-26-31.  
Robert Russell Basham, 4-30-29, M. Elizabeth Fitzwater.

King Basham Jr. & Carolyn, Box 428, Linden, Texas.  
James Russell, 9-24-52, Catherine Louise, 2-26-55, and  
Sarah Lynn, 2-26-55. And here is another set of twins.  
King Basham Jr. Grad. U. of Ark. Majored in Business  
Administration. Now employed S. E. Evans Mining Co.  
Lt. Robert Russell & Marie Elizabeth Basham, 1621 So. Walnut,  
Bloomington, Ind. Lt. Robert is Ark. U. Graduate. He  
has been assigned to U. of Indiana by U. S. Air Force  
to work for his Master's degree.

Jewelle Laser, 12-18-97. Alvin, D. 1948. Clarksville, Ark.  
& College of the Ozarks. Jewelle is housemother of Strong  
Hall (girls) dormitory for the last six years.  
Sam Laser, 12-22-19, M. Lois Hazel Foutz, 10-27.  
Alvin, 8-14-45, Phyllis Jean, 11-26-47, Mary Sue, 7-12-54.  
Sam Laser is an attorney.

Imogene, 9-3-04, & C. S. Wilson, 2312 So. N. St., Fort Smith,  
Ark. Mr. Wilson is a college graduate, teacher and foot-  
ball coach. In 1948 he became connected with Evans Coal  
Co. and is with them now.  
Jane Wilson, 4-28-33, M. William Lee Holder.  
Robert Jane, 12-17-52, William Lee, 2-7-54, Lawrence  
Wilson, 3-15-56. W. L. Holder is a Captain. One more  
year to stay in Porto Rico.

Pioneer Alfred King ---- Clara K. Basham

Bertha B. Godwin, 1001 So. 6th St., Mount Vernon, Wash.  
Clara Frances, 12-29-06, M. Wm. Davison, 3-6-06.  
Wilson Jr., 12-14-08, M. Gertrude E. Thornber.  
Jewelle, 10-1-11, M. Clyde C. Sliger, 8-6-01.  
Frank Basham, 5-16-16, M. Louise Forrest, 3-4-17.

Clara F. & Wm. Davison, 4146 20th SW. Seattle 6, Wash.  
Donald William, 12-16-32. Donald is a machinist. He is  
also a skin diver. His father is self employed. His  
mother Clara is a correspondent for Sears in Mail Order  
Dept.  
Wilson Jr. & Gertrude Godwin. Wilson is letter carrier.  
Edith Elaine, 7-14-45, Wilburn Wilson Jr., 10-12-51,  
Twins: James Oliver & Frances Ann, 6-8-47.

Jewelle & Clyde Sliger. Clyde is a mechanic.  
Ronald Wilburn, 12-12-32. Ronald is personnel mgr. in the  
Navy. He has two children, Clyde Ronald and Lovenia.  
Clyde's birth, 4-28-55, and Lovenia, 10-26-56.  
Frank & Louise Godwin. Frank is a truck driver.  
Karolyn Dianne, 5-25-39. She is a stenographer in Seattle.  
Bertha B. Godwin left Ark. 51 years ago. Wilson Godwin, 1

Walter N. Basham & Coral Basham, 3335 Strong St., Riverside  
Calif. Jack Harsh, 4-20-14, M. Virginia Louise Horn, 6-1-  
19. Charlotte Nadine, 10-16-19, M. Walter Holt Leist,  
5-19-16. Clara Edith, 1-17-17, M. Alfred Anthony Lingo,  
3-13-14.

Jack & Virginia Basham, 1655 Thomas Ave., San Diego, Calif.  
Jay O., 2-8-43, Jeffery Horn, 3-29-44. Jack is real  
estate man.  
Charlotte & Walter Leist, 8963 Delano Dr., Arlington, Calif.  
Stephen Lawrence, 7-31-47, Pamela Sue, 3-25-50, Cheryl  
Ann, 11-26-54. Walter is tool maintenance man.

Clara & Alfred Lingo, 224 E. Valencia Ave., Rialto, Calif.  
Walter Hampton, 1-27-39, Phyllis Ann, 11-24-40. Alfred  
is mechanical engineer.  
Walter Hampton Lingo, M. Kathleen May Torkelson.

Walter & Coral Basham celebrated their Golden Wedding, June  
9, 1959. Walter is on the Honor Roll. His birthdate,  
5-11-88. Coral's birthdate is, 4-25-90.

Pioneer Alfred King --- Mary K. Patterson

Children of Mary and Jackson Taylor Patterson:  
Orlena Belle Patterson, D. age 68.  
Orlena, M. Will Nesbit, D., Tom Martin, D., George Lynn.  
Margaret A., D. age one. Grover Cleveland, D. age 20.  
James Ellis Patterson, M. Blaine McPherson. Both D.  
Selma Malinda Patterson, M. Thomas Self. Selma, D.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Mary K. Patterson

Nannie Clarinda Patterson, M. Ira Marvel. Both D.  
Alfred Monroe Patterson, M. Nellie Hudson. Monroe, D.  
Raymond Pierce Patterson, M. Bertha McMillan.  
William Newton Patterson, M. Clara Villa Burt. Clara, D.  
Edgar Marion Patterson, M. Lizzie Self.  
Mary Ruth Patterson, M. Denver McMillan.

Orlena Patterson Nesbit, child: Chester Lee Nesbit.  
Orlena Martin, child: Thomas Wyatt Martin, 3-3-98.  
Orlena Lynn, children: Robbie and Voyt Lynn.  
Chester Lee Nesbit, 4-25-91, M. Delphia Earnest, 8-23-95.  
Thomas W. Martin, M. Addie Poteet, 8-23-95.

Chester & Delphia Nesbit, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Polly Nesbit, 8-26-14, M. Charles Wayne Pryor, 10-20-14.  
Milton Lee Nesbit, 6-6-17, M. Lorene Mayfield, 8-16-19.

~~Polly & Charles W. Pryor, 530 Marine Dr., Anderson, Ind.~~  
Charles Lee Pryor, 5-6-35, M. Dixie Darlene Rinker, 5-22-38.  
Robert Earnest Pryor, 6-14-37, M. Virginia Mae Cater, 12-16-35. Jon Nicholas Pryor, 12-25-41, a Christmas born boy.

Charles Lee & Dixie Pryor, 517 Lonsvale Dr., Anderson, Ind.  
Charles Allen, 8-20-58, Deborah Lee, 8-14-59.  
Robert & Virginia Pryor, Camp Neal Martin, Apt. 28B, Fayetteville, Ark. Rhonda Lynne, 10-9-59.

Milton & Lorene Nesbit, Clarksville, Ark.  
Carol Lee, 8-26-40, Stanley Allen, 12-30-46.  
Thomas W. & Addie Martin, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark.  
Archie, 2-16-22, M. Harold Cater, 10-11-22. Faye Martin, D.

Voyt Lynn, M. Hazel Daniels. One child. Voyt, D. age 41.  
James Harold Lynn, 5-16-43, 11 Linwood, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Hazel remarried.

Robbie Lynn, 1-23-05, M. Herschel Hudson. One child.  
Robbie, M. Stanley Parks, 9-5-03. Robbie's child by first marriage, Joy Lynn Hudson, 4-30-32, M. Robert Skiles, 10-31-26. Two children: Joni Lynn Skiles, 11-2-55, Julie Ann Skiles, 10-15-57.

Joy Lynn & Robert Skiles, 910 Lonsvale Dr., Anderson, Ind.  
Geo. W. Lynn, Robbie's father lives same address.  
Robbie & Walter Stanley Park, 2909 Fairview Ave., Anderson, Ind. Geo. Lynn, 1-30-75. He is member of Honor Roll.  
James H. Lynn & Mrs. Hazel Lynn Cameron, 3-6-14, 1517 Houston St., Fort Smith, Ark.

Walter S. Park is a guide lamp buffer. Robbie Park is an inspector for guide lamp. Walter has been with the company for 26 years. Guide Lamp is part of Gen. Motors. Robbie away from Ark. 31 years.

Pioneer Alfred King ---- Mary King Patterson

Families of James E. & Blaine Patterson. Ellis, D. age 70  
Darrell, M. Bonnie Gladdin. Darrell & child, D.  
Roy, 3-2-05, M. Gertie Tipton, 12-13-10. Roy, Motor Co.  
worker.  
Ace, 2-4-06, M. Helen Skaggs. One child.  
Ace, M. Onis Brewer. Set of twins.  
Erla May, M. Winfred Self. Winfred, D. One child.  
Erla May, 4-16-09, M. Joe Snyder, 8-7-99. Joe machinist  
Eugene Victor, 9-1-10, M. Avol Lambert, 11-12-17.

Roy & Gertie Patterson, 1613 E. 17th, Anderson, Ind.  
Franklin Delano, 7-28-44, Robert Thomas, 9-29-50, Donald  
Wayne, 11-23-46, James Ellis, 5-26-37, M. Carolyn Kelly,  
7-7-4. Ina Faye, 9-5-35, M. Lewis Gipson, 4-7-36. Ind.  
Faye & Lewis Gipson, child, Karen Faye.  
Eugene & Avol Patterson, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Ark.  
Gail, 5-31-49, Tommy, 5-23-47, Mona Kay, 3-24-36, M.  
Sammy Coats, 3-31-34. Mona Kay and Sammy are in Germany

Erla Snyder, 726 East 21st, Anderson, Ind.  
James Winfred Self Jr., 12-24-26. Listed under the Nanc  
K. Self Section. Winfred Jr., chief electrician mate in  
Navy.  
Ace Patterson family, 4529 So. Charles St., Anderson, Ind.  
Twins: Ferrel Dean & Darrell Jean, Oct. 57. Audra, 4-26  
44.

Lizzie & Edgar Patterson. Edgar, D. Lizzie married again  
Lizzie lives at Mulberry, Ark.  
Emil Seidel, 10-23-10, M. Bernice McMillan, 6-12-19.  
Blandine, M. Paul Miracle, 1-14-12.  
Emil & Bernice, Geneva, Ohio. Trailer Rd. Emil Construct  
worker. Jerry, 1-8-41, Don, 3-22-45. Away from Ark. 19  
years.  
Blandine & Paul Miracle, 902 Churchill Rd., Fort Worth, Te  
James Edward, 3-9-41, Pat, 9-16-43. Blandine is secreta

Mary Ruth and Denver McMillan, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Denver, meter man. Heartsille, 9-24-21, M. Beatrice Kem  
2-25-25, Rt. 3. Heartsille is a painter. Child, Royce  
Dale, 6-5-46. Birthday of Ruth, 5-16-97, of Denver,  
10-1-99. Ruth has worked to get the family information  
for Patterson Group and their book orders. She did a  
fine job. It is more work than you think to do a large  
group.

William Thomas Self, 29th Salone Hill Crest, Fort Smith, A  
Hoyt, M. Grace King. Hoyt, D. One child.  
Roger, M. Emma McMillan. Roger, D. Emma remarried.  
Lucile, 7-20-15, M. Alvin Cowan, 6-29-14.  
Grace K. Self remarried and lives in Elcerittos, Calif.  
Hoyt Kenneth Self. Hoyt Kenneth listed in Ruben King  
section.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Mary King Patterson

Lucile & Alvin Cowan, 29th Salone Hill Crest, Fort Smith, Ark.  
Malinda, 8-13-53, Robert, 2-7-50, Steve, 10-31-48, Ray,  
9-13-42. Mary Tom, 6-12-38, M. Robert Stoddard, 11-11-37.  
Wm. Roger Cowan, 9-26-51. Mary Tom & Robt. Stoddard,  
Fort Smith, Ark.

Selma Patterson Self lived to be 72. Tom is on the Honor  
Roll. He is 78, B. 8-5-81. He has been away from Clarks-  
ville for 23 years.

Bertha Patterson, 805 Louise St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Birth, 7-10-92. Laverne, 12-6-14, M. Carl E. Moore, 4-1-11.  
Carl is a car salesman. Laverne is active in church work.  
She is vice-president of District 10, W.C.T.U. Address,  
517 E. Harvey, Wellington, Kans.

W. N. Patterson, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Clara, D. W. N.  
is on the Honor Roll. He is 70, and birthday, 1-20-89.  
He is farmer. Heartsille Vernon, M. Maurine Sanders.  
Vernon died of accident. Jack Thomas (J.T.), 4-28-15,  
M. Lucile Sanders, 11-21-15. J. T. & Lucile Patterson,  
Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. J. T. is treasurer and business  
manager for the College of the Ozarks. He has held this  
position for 16 years. Children, Jack Thomas, 12-30-42,  
Clara Ann, 5-25-54.

Mrs. Vernon Patterson, 303 Buchanan St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Martha Beth, 2-3-43. Birthdate of Mrs. Vernon, 8-15-11.  
Maurine and Lucile Sanders are sisters.

Mrs. Nellie Patterson, 205 Cravens St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Harlan H., 9-29-09, M. Agnes Douthit, 6-19-09. Harlan is  
oil dealer.  
Rea, 10-23-10, M. Burrow Kendall, 10-31-11. Rea Civil  
Service worker.

Rea & Burrow Kendall, 205 Cravens St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Harlan & Agnes Patterson, 400 Rogers St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Tom Douthit Patterson, 6-22-36. He is in the Army.  
The birthdate numerals for Agnes and Harlan came very near  
all being 6's and 9's. Birthdate of Nellie Patterson,  
5-22-92.

Vannie C. & Ira Marvel. Nannie C., D. at age 23.  
Mary Eris, 7-1-1902, M. Ira Wilkinson.  
Selma Gertrude, 4-9-05, M. Cecil J. Newhouse, 11-19-1898.  
Selma has lived in Okla. for 47 years.

Mary & Ira Wilkinson families:

Olen & Nolen Wilkinson--twins. Nolen, D. in infancy.  
Olen C. Wilkinson, M. Vickie ?  
Kenneth Eugene Wilkinson, Beatrice, Nebraska.  
Herbert Donald Wilkinson, Beatrice, Nebraska.  
Olen Wilkinson, 901 S. 7th St., Beatrice, Nebr.  
Sharon and Crandall. Not complete.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Mary King Patterson

Selma & Cecil Newhouse, 915 So. Pettit St., Hominy, Okla.  
Richard Lee Newhouse, 6-7-23, M. Rosalie Martin, 11-27-25  
Wilma Lucille Newhouse, 7-28-25, M. Roger W. Montgomery,  
12-11-20.  
Charles Gilbert Newhouse, 7-18-27, M. Barbara O'Neal,  
12-20-25.

Richard & Rosalie Newhouse, 1113 Carlton Ave., Falls Church  
Va. Roy Newhouse, 1-10-50.  
Wilma & Roger Montgomery, 345 So. Sycamore St., Nowata, Okl  
Sandra Sue Montgomery, 12-13-48, Roger Michael Montgomery  
3-14-51.  
Charles & Barbara Newhouse, Box 552, Greydan, La.  
Brenda Carol, 12-18-51, Linda Kay, D. age 3. Charles  
Curtis Newhouse, 10-16-59.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Emma King Patterson

Virgil M., D. at age 2, Harvey A., D. at age 23.  
Orville M. Patterson, 3-20-97, M. Robbie Jewell Harris,  
11-6-98.  
George H. Patterson, 8-28-1900, M. Louise Felkins, 5-12-0  
Andrew G. Patterson, 6-7-07, M. Robbie Bean, 6-11-11.  
Orville & Robbie Patterson, Swain Star Rt., Clarksville, Ark  
Robert Lowell, D. under one year.  
Jewell Lorene, 11-6-18, M. Cecil Willard Pratt, 10-17-17.  
William Orville, 3-29-26, M. Florence Marie Gilbert, 1-  
14-27.

Jewell & Cecil Pratt, 109 Sykes St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Patty Sue, 8-8-39, Bell Joyzelle, 5-5-44.  
Cecil Wayne, 5-6-37, M. Pruellen Patterson of No. Carolina  
Two children here with birthdays only one day apart.  
Cecil & Pruellen, 24336 Atwood Ave., Sunnymead, Calif.  
Cynthia Renie, 6-19-58, Sheryl Leigh, 7-5-59.  
Patty Sue Pratt, M. I. W. Owens Jr., 9-30-33, Clarksville  
Ark.

William & Florence Patterson, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Robert Dean, 10-24-44, Ronald Gean, 9-10-46, Billie Marle:  
8-19-48, Michael Wayne, 3-26-51.  
Pruellen Patterson not related to the Johnson county  
Pattersons.

Andrew & Robbie Patterson, 625 Hanover St., Santa Cruz, Cal:  
Andrew Gordon Jr., 3-10-29, M. Maxine Garrett, 10-7-27.  
Ruth Jane, 9-24-32, M. James Heitz, 11-19-32.  
Andrew Sr. works for Van Camp Canning Co. Robbie works  
for Linen Supply Co. Away from Ark. three years.  
Andrew Jr. & Maxine Patterson, 3149 No. Hartford, Tulsa 6,  
Okla. Alan Kent, 8-8-50. Andrew Jr. works for Seismograp  
Corp.

Pioneer Alfred King ---- Emma King Patterson

Ruth & James Heitz, 217 Dufour St., Santa Cruz, Calif.  
Larry Gordon, 11-18-52, Yvonne Marie, 6-2-55, Cynthia  
Ann, 5-11-57, Michael Wayne, 11-14-58. James Heitz,  
teller for Bank of America.

George & Louise Patterson, Clarksville, Ark.

George Marion, 7-17-24.

Betty Joe, 9-3-26, M. Frank Reggia, 10-30-21.

Jimmie Ray, 12-25-36, Reba Roberta, 1-4-44. Here we  
have a boy, Jimmie Ray, born on Christmas Day.

Betty Joe & Frank Reggia, Sunbury, Pa.

James Allan, 10-31-49. A Halloween baby. Danny, 6-10-53.

The parents of these Patterson men were Emma King Patterson,  
D. at age 51, and Henry Patterson, D. at age 52.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- William Newton King

William Newton King, D. at 63. Lula, D. at 82.

Mollie Malinda, 8-21-95, M. Robert Midland Turner. Robt.  
D.

Mollie Turner, M. John Hilrey Wertz, 8-18-93.

Alfred Newton King (Allie), 1-7-98, M. Myrtle Laugwitz,  
11-2-01.

Bernice, 3-4-13, M. Joe J. Johnston, 12-1-11.

Frances, 7-7-1900, M. John Lee Johnson, 1-28-1900.

Harris Wendell, 12-30-04, M. Ruby Jane Ricketts, 5-28-06.

Mildred Edna, 2-10-07, M. Harry H. Leeds, 10-17-07.

Argus Irl, 11-14-92, M. Iva Esther Gammill, 5-6-94.

Irene, 5-26-10, M. James Earl Smith, 7-9-05.

Mollie & R. M. Turner. 5 children. Mr. Turner, D.

Mollie has been gone from Ark. for 39 years.

Lurlene Turner, 8-21-13, M. James Walter Bullock, 7-12-09.

Roy Turner, 2-8-16, M. Lola Ione Roberts, 12-28-19.

Noel Turner, 8-10-18, M. Pauline Martin, 11-20-20.

Vernon Turner, 4-13-21, M. Olive Grace Roberts, 5-21-21.

Jack Turner, 8-1-23, M. Martha Reynolds, 2-22-25.

Martha was born on Washington's birthday. And she and  
Jack were married on Lincoln's birthday. So they honored  
two Great Americans.

Lurlene <sup>HUGH BULLOCK</sup> ~~Bullock~~, 8160 Alpine Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

Wanda Jean Bullock, 10-6-32, M. Herbert Crenshaw, 5-28-30.

Mary Ann Bullock, 2-28-36, M. Dan Myers, 5-9-33. Dan is  
salesman.

Jean & Herbert Crenshaw, Sacramento, Calif.

Don, 2-22-50, Susan, 5-22-52. So Mr. Don Crenshaw takes  
Washington's birthday for his own.

Mary & Dan Myers, Sacramento, Calif.

Nancy Lynn, 2-9-55, Tommy Scott, 7-18-58. Dan Myers works  
for Libby, McNeil & Libby. Herbert Crenshaw is Aircraft  
worker. James Bullock is with the Valley Motor Lines.



Pioneer Alfred King ----- William Newton King

Roy Newton & Lola Turner, Rt. 1, Box 122C, Drumright, Okla.  
Robert Wayne Turner, 7-16-37, M. Pearl Linkehorst, 4-2-39.  
Michael Don Turner, 12-18-40, M. Barbara Jean Nelson,  
7-23-43.  
Kathleen Ione Turner, 5-2-56. at home.  
Robert W. Turner in U. S. Air Force. Michael D. in Air Force

Noel Irvin & Pauline Turner, 8110 Alpine Ave., Sacramento,  
Calif. Noel Turner is Contractor carpenter.  
Linda Gail, 9-13-46.  
Janice Lee, 3-25-41, M. Roy Hutchinson, 10-19-30.  
James Ray, 3-11-39, M. Anita Villegas, 9-13-42.

Vernon Luster & Olive Turner, 3426 Rheem Ave., Richmond,  
Calif. Vernon is Greyhound driver. He left Ark. 29 years  
ago. Olive is native of Okla. and her occupation is  
secretary.  
Brenda Kay, 3-5-45, Phillip Lyn, 11-7-48.

Jack & Martha Turner, 2106 Violet St. No., Sacramento, Calif  
Jack is native of Okla. He is a construction worker.  
Samuel, 9-14-46, Ronald, 10-8-48, David, 9-21-56.  
Mollie & John Wertz, 7546 Sycamore Dr., Citrus Heights, Cali  
Mr. Wertz is a switchman on Southern Pacific.

Allie & Myrtle King, 8150 Alpine Ave., Sacramento, Calif.  
They left Ark. 5 years ago. Allie is Head Custodian for  
Sequoia School. Children 2: Ruth Jean, D. age 3.  
Jack Wayne, 11-19-31, M. Virginia Walker, 8-18-34.  
Debra Kay, 7-19-51, Michael Wayne, 10-11-55, Pamela Jane,  
1-6-55. Jack works for Proctor & Gamble as shipping clerk  
He left Ark. 7 years ago. Jack & Virginia live, 5106  
11th Ave., Sacramento, Calif. Allie & Myrtle wedding  
date is, 9-9, which is a Holiday in California, as that is  
Admission Day.

Irene & Earl Smith, 600 Miller St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Earl has been employed by the M.O.P. Railroad for 30  
years. James Phillip Smith, 1-18-47.  
Argus & Iva King Children are listed under Pioneer Ruben  
King family. Like a number of the rest of us they are  
related to more than one Pioneer. In order to keep the  
count straight we only list them once--we hope.

Bernice & Joe Johnston, Rt. 1, Box 128, Clarksville, Ark.  
They are peach growers. And Joe works in Clothing Store  
in Clarksville. Bernice was the King reporter for the  
Pioneer Alfred King Group. This is a big family group,  
but she did a fine job of getting it all together.  
Joe Johnston Jr., 12-3-44, student.  
William King Johnston, 12-16-40, M. Linda Walton, 6-12-40.  
William is U. of Ark. student, majoring in chemical  
engineering. Linda is also a student at U. of Ark.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- William Newton King

Mildred & Harry Leeds, Clarksville, Ark.

Harry Dan Leeds, 3-13-45, at home.

Joan Leeds, 4-9-32, M. Troy A. Taylor, 6-25-30.

Joan & Troy Taylor, Clarksville, Ark.

Michael Troy, 7-10-50, Joe Mark, 9-13-51.

Harris & Ruby King, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Peach Growers.

Harris is also in the Poultry business. He is the President of the County Singing Convention. He went with a King Bean Quartet to Alabama King Reunion in 1955. He and Ruby have a fine country home on paved highway few miles from Clarksville.

James Wendell King, 3-17-25, M. Greta Gene Robertson, 5-30-27.

Geraldine King, 1-16-31, M. George L. Morgan, 11-20-23.

James Wendell is a St. Patrick's Day fellow. He is a peach grower, and a fine quartet singer.

James & Greta King, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

Mary Kathryn, 1-29-51, Rosanne, 4-27-54.

Geraldine & Geo. Morgan, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

Geo. is a peach grower and cattleman. Marilyn, 9-7-51, Carolyn, 9-6-53, Steven King Morgan, 12-10-55. Marilyn and Carolyn are fine singers for young folks. They go to Singing Conventions and help out their Grandpa, in the singing. And Steven King Morgan makes two boys in the W. N. King families that have King as a middle name. There will be quite a list in this book on a special page.

Frances & John Johnson, 6262 Schaefer, Dearborn, Mich.

John is an ice cream vendor. They have been away from Ark. 37 years. Frances is a postal clerk.

Hazel Lurlene, 7-2-20, M. Oliver Edward Risk Jr., 7-7-20.

Hazel & Edward Risk, 125 Meridian, Dearborn, Mich.

Edward is conservation engineer Ford Motor Co.

Beverly Jane, 12-24-42, A Christmas eve girl.

Mark Edward, 9-16-54, John Francis, 5-27-56, James Oliver, 5-19-58.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Richard M. King

Richard was born, 12-17-1878. He was a farmer. D. 79.

Richard, M. Hannah Susan Taylor. D. at 30.

Richard Elroy, D. age 4.

Thyra Belle, 12-27-99, M. Albert C. Sexton, 2-6-1900.

Esther Susan, 5-16-01, M. Sidney Bynum, Sidney, D.

Annie Martha, 5-20-03, M. Preston Eugene Hinson, 1-27-90.

Lottie Grace, 10-25-05, M. Roy Lee Selby, 6-20-01.

Dallas Monroe, 1-19-10, M. Marion Elizabeth Hall, 2-22-11.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Richard M. King

Thyra & Albert Sexton. Albert, D. age 54.  
Lee Jack Sexton, 6-3-20, M. Oneida Blevens, 2-16-22.  
Dorothy Ann Sexton, 3-22-28, M. Charles Harlow Minor, 12-22-27.  
Laura Belle, 4-19-29, M. Oran King Soard, 9-16-29.  
Richard Albert, 4-8-30, M. Marian Eldarene Miracle, 6-2-29  
Carolyn Jane, 4-8-41, single. Student. She and her  
Mother live, Swain Star Route, Clarksville, Ark.

Lee Jack & Oneida Sexton, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Bakery  
worker.  
Jack Ray Sexton, 7-20-41, M. Loma Jean Frost, 7-4-41.  
Tommy Lee Sexton, 11-2-44, high school student.  
Phillip Wayne, 1-27-53, Kenny Alan, 5-8-55.  
In the above family we would like to mention that Jack Ray  
Sexton was born on their first wedding anniversary day.  
Then Jack married Loma Jean Frost who was born on July 4.  
Holiday. and their son, Michael Jack, is a great-great-  
great grandson of Pioneer Alfred King and Pioneer Ruben  
King. Who could beat this?

Dorothy & Harlow Minor Jr., Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Rita Jean Minor, 11-10-50. Mr. Minor is an employee of  
Lucas Peach Orchards.  
Laura & Oran King Soard are mentioned and counted in the  
James King Pioneer Group.  
Richard & Marian Sexton, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Richard  
is Orchards employee. Ludwig. Peach country.  
Sherri Lynn, 1-10-52, Sonya Ann, 11-15-54.

Esther Bynum, 6440 W. 4th Pl., Tulsa, Okla.  
Away from Johnson county for 32 years. Sidney, D. Feb.  
10, 1953. Age 57.  
Edna Louise, 4-14-20, M. Louis John Shamel, 8-2-15.  
Wendell Lee, 9-1-28, M. Chloe Marlene Goff, 8-11-30.  
Wendell & Chloe Bynum, 4079 S.W. Blvd., Tulsa, Okla.  
Wendell is Bakery truck driver.  
Edna & Louis Shamel, 740 North Main St., Tulsa, Okla.  
Louis works for Manufacturing Co. Their son, Louis Dougla  
Shamel, 12-20-37. He is in Service in Germany.

Annie & Preston E. Hinson, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.  
Preston is a retired farmer and peach grower. He will rea  
the Honor Roll age, Jan. 27, 1960.

Lottie & Roy L. Selby, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.  
Leroy Selby, 5-5-25, M. Erma Frank Robertson, 4-17-29.  
Sandra Lea, 4-5-48, Phyllis Gail, 6-27-52. Leroy is a  
machinist, Clarksville Foundry. Roy Selby is a sales-  
clerk. Both families live Clarksville, Ark., Rt. 2.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Richard M. King

Dallas M. & Marion King, 5140 49th St., Sacramento 20, Calif.  
They left Clarksville 25 years ago. Dallas is Aircraft  
lead man. Marion is a Minn. girl.  
Dallas Monroe King Jr., 6-8-29, M. Mildred Loretta Brown,  
10-15-32.  
Peggy Mae, 5-5-31, M. Gilbert Eugene Strauch, 7-12-30.  
Richard Eugene, 3-22-34, M. Maria Boughton, 5-31-36.  
Dallas King Jr., 2nd marriage to Donna Mae Barrick, 7-5-36.

Dallas & Loretta King family:

Michael Lee, 5-30-50, Decoration or Memorial Day baby.  
Thomas Eugene, D. in infancy.  
Dallas & Donna King family, 5600 Fruit Ridge, Sacramento  
20, Calif. Dallas Eugene, 12-24-58. Dallas King Jr. is  
a tabulating machine operator.

Peggy & Gilbert Strauch, Gen. Del., Stockton, Calif.  
Gilbert is Key man for Harrahs State Line Club, Lake Tahoe,  
Calif. Gilbert E. Strauch Jr., 11-6-53, Betty Joe, 7-24-  
54, John Dallas, 6-16-56.  
Richard E. & Annette King, 6704 Admiral Ave., Carmichael,  
Calif. Richard E. is half owner of P. D. Supermarket,  
Orangevale, Calif. Randall Eugene, 6-4-57, Ranae Maria,  
10-5-58.

2nd marriage, Richard M. King to Dora Garland Patterson, 6-  
30-85.  
Dilla Garland, 12-4-15, M. Suel Edward Willey, 12-4-11.  
Richard Monroe King Jr., 10-1-23, M. Mildred Pauline Hook,  
5-8-24.

Dilla & Suel Willey, Clarksville, Ark. No children. They  
both have birthdays on Dec. 4. That's nice. Suel has  
stock farm of Aberdeen Angus cattle. Dilla gathered the  
family information and took orders for the King books in  
the Richard King families. It was quite a task. Our  
Sincere Thanks to her. She and Suel married on their  
birthday, Dec. 4.

Dora Patterson King is on the Honor Roll. She is 74. Birth-  
day, 6-30-85.

Pauline & Richard King Jr., Clarksville, Ark.  
Walter Monroe, 8-8-52, Steven Roy, 9-9-50, Thomas Edward,  
3-22-44, Robert Eugene, 12-4-41. Thomas Edward is student  
at Ozark high school. Service station worker in Ozark,  
when not in school.  
Robert Eugene is with the Marines, taking his basic  
training in San Diego, Calif.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Jess Marion King

Group of Jess Marion King and Barbara A. Harris.

Roy M. King, M. Laura Adkins. Laura, D.

Roy M. King, M. Jean Jacobs.

Myrtle King, M. Irl King. Both D.

Alice Nancy King, 8-28-1900, M. Wm. Hugh Selby, 12-28-97.

Alice Nancy & William Hugh Selby, Clarksville, Ark.

Myrtle Lorene, 8-28-19, M. Russel Douglas Scoggins, 6-23-16.

Wilma Ernestine, M. Raymond Smith Turner, 1-19-20.

Myrtle L. & Russel D. Scoggins, Rt. 2, Box 150, Clarksville

Ark. Mr. Scoggins works for the Ballentine Produce Corp.

Alma, Ark. Donald Keith, 3-25-44, Carol Ann, 6-22-50,

James Harry, 6-27-54. Gerald Douglas, 3-19-49, M. Eddie

Mae Nowotny.

Gerald & Eddie Mae Scoggins, West 7th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Gerald is a Lab. technician for Seismograph Corp.

Wilma Ernestine & Raymond S. Turner, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ar

Rayma Gail, 11-19-42, Nancy Loretta, 6-8-47. Mr. Turner is a farmer.

Mr. & Mrs. Roy M. King, 2601 E. St., Sacramento, Calif.

They left Ark. 10 years ago. He has been with Diamond Match Co. ever since coming to Calif. He will retire in the early part of 1960. Mrs. Roy (Jean Jacobs) was a nurse at Clarksville at time of their marriage and several years previous.

Roy M. King, first marriage.

Roy M. King, M. Laura Adkins. Laura, D.

Roy & Laura's children: Wendell King, D. at age 7.

Lucile & Louise King-twins- born on Decoration Day, May

30, 1919. Ila Mae King, 6-1-23, M. Lee L. Martin, 6-5-18

Lucile King, M. James Avery Smith, 9-17-22.

Jane Avery Smith, 10-30-51, Barbara King Smith, 4-27-54.

Louise King, 3401 Hill Rd., Little Rock, Ark. Single.

Ila Mae & Lee Martin, 431 Loyd Ave., San Leandro, Calif.

Nancy Louise, 9-10-55, Carol Marie, 10-23-49, Craig LeRoy

3-20-53, Mark Louis, 11-9-51, Steven King, 6-20-48.

Address of Lucile & James A. Smith, 263 Newton Ave., Oakland Calif.

Jess King, 2nd marriage, Ura Gould King-King.

Neita King, M. Henry Weidenbach. S.

Karen Weidenbach, 6-6-51.

Neita King, 4-18-14, M. Charles Wiseman.

Charles John Wiseman, 1-9-55.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Gus E. King

Gus Ephraim King, 1881-1920, M. Bertha Ann Self. Bertha

lives in Detroit--Age 76-- She is Honor Roll member.

Elmer Finis King, 4-19-01, M. Eva Upton, 3-26.

Argie Lee, 8-23-03, M. Vida Marie Morgan, 11-13-14.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Gus E. King

Estelle Martha, 5-26-06, M. Oliver Lauck, 1-21-03.  
Elta Maris, M. Kinley Upton, 4-2-01. Elta, D.  
Elva Juanita, 1-13-15, M. Draffus Burgess, 9-25-17.  
Ercelle Ephriam, 2-25-18, M. Ann Champlain, 2-2-28.

Elmer F. & Eva King, Box 193, Fellsmere, Fla.  
Richard, 2-10-37. Administrator technician.  
Marion, 10-13-31, M. Collin McInnes, 4-11-31.  
Joyce, 9-11-28, M. Robert Imhoff, 5-1-26.  
Elmer F. is in the building trade.

Marion & Collin McInnes, 980 Elira Rd., Pontiac, Mich.  
Vickie Lee, 8-20-54, Kathy Coleen, 8-13-57. Collin is a  
Quality Engineer.  
Joyce & Robert Imhoff, 5615 Sunnycrest, Birmingham, Mich.  
Gary Imhoff, 7-6-54, Sharry Lynn, 3-13-57.  
Ercelle E. & Ann King, 19369 Couentry, Detroit, Mich.  
Ercelle is in the building trade. Luann King, 7-31-54,  
Patricia Jean King, 8-20-58.

Argie Lee & Vida Marie King, 301 Hays St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Argie is roofer and siding man. Sharion Marie, 9-16-46.  
Brenda Lee, 7-11-40, M. James Robert Laster, 4-21-35.

Brenda Lee & James Robert Laster, Clarksville, Ark.  
This is the 10th King & Laster Wedding. Nine of these were  
in Johnson County, Ark., and one in Alabama. This last  
one happened in 1959. Congratulations to a splendid  
couple. Brenda Lee and James Robert both have a grand-  
father named Gus King. Gus G. King of Harmony, grand-  
father of James Robert is a descendant of Pioneer James  
King, and Gus Ephriam King, grandfather of Brenda, was  
a son of Pioneer Alfred King.

Estelle & Oliver Lauck, 15723 S. Williams, Compton, Calif.  
Oliver is a roofer. Olive Mae Lauck, 12-31-26, M. Ancel  
Upton, 9-17-22.  
Olive & Ancel Upton, 16619 Grand Ave., Bellflower, Calif.  
Ancel is a welder. Marsha Doreen, 9-18-47, Oliver Scott,  
4-29-51.

Elta Marie and Kinley Upton, Box 147 #2, Vero Beach, Fla.  
Billy Wayne Upton, 3-27-17. Kinley is tool die journeyman.  
Elva & Draffus Burgess, 19369 Couentry, Detroit 3, Mich.  
Draffus is in the building trade. Rita Ann Burgess, 9-  
4-48, William Burgess, 2-10-55.

Pioneer Alfred King ---- James Henry King

James Henry King & Adeline Feltnor King. Both D.  
(Adeline Feltnor, sister to Bolen Feltnor that M. Ellen King.)  
Luther H. King, M. Ruby Gammill. Listed in Ruben King group.  
Esma King, M. W. E. Frost. Listed in Ruben King group.  
Marvin King, M. Una Newton. Listed in Ruben King group.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- James Henry King

Denton King, M. Lula Martin, 6-24-85. Denton, D.  
Lewis King, M. Ura Gould. Both D.  
Tennie A. King, D. at age 5. Viola J. King, D. age 1.  
Solon King, D. at age 45. Hannie King, D. at age 30.

Mrs. Denton William King, Clarksville, Ark. Denton was an  
orchard man. Grew Elberta peaches for many years.  
Eula King, 8-27-06, M. Lee Rhea, 10-29-05. Eula taught  
school for a number of years. Lee is a peach grower.  
Their child, Kay King Rhea, D. day of birth.  
Mrs. Denton W. King and Eula and Lee Rhea live together.  
Mrs. Denton King, Honor Roll member. She is 74. Denton,  
D. age 63.

Nannie King, M. J. H. Williams. She lived from 1877 to  
1917. J. H. Williams lived from 1859 to 1929.

Lewis Alfred King, 1879-1909, D. age 30. Lewis A., M. Ura  
Norma Gould. Ura, D., at age 60.  
Avis Ester, 5-20-04, M. Archie Selby Hance, 10-24-97.  
Jewell King, D. in infancy. Orvin D. King, D. age one.  
Irma King, 8-15-06, M. Leo Jennings, 9-10-94.

Avis E. & Archie S. Hance, 506 39th St., Sacramento, Calif.  
This couple has been gone from Clarksville for 16 years.  
Five of their children are married and in process of  
buying new homes, so their street addresses are not given.  
They all live in Sacramento. The 6th child is single.  
Billie is a Hardwood Floor man. Billie Cress Hance,  
11-15-34.

Norma Corinne, 7-22-22, M. Raymond Sterling Brown, 10-27-1  
Sammy Marvel, 8-31-24, M. Norma Jean Gray, 8-10-36.  
Irvin King, 4-15-27, M. Peggy Jean McCoy, 7-22-37.  
Archie Kenneth, 5-25-29, Jeannette Lucille Charmical, 11-  
23-33.  
Juanita Carolyn, 2-9-41, M. Richard LeRoy Close, 2-17-36.  
Norma was born on 7-22 and she married on her birthday.

Norma & Raymond Brown, Sacramento, Calif.  
Raymond is a Lumber yard foreman. Raymond Dean, 5-21-40,  
Andra Kay, 9-3-46, Demetra Fay, 8-10-48.  
Sammy M. & Norma J. Hance, Sacramento, Calif.  
Sammy is a carpenter. Sharon Marie, 10-26-57, Catherine  
Ann, 3-6-59.

Irvin King & Peggy Jean, Sacramento, Calif. Irvin is sheet  
metal worker. Margurette Ester, 7-3-54, Neil Carter,  
11-12-55.

Archie K. & Jeannette L. Hance, Sacramento, Calif. Archie  
is a Hardwood Floor man. Terry Ilene, 6-6-55, Kenneth  
Leon, 9-15-57.

Juanita C. & Richard L. Close, Sacramento, Calif. Richard  
is auto mechanic. Crystal Lynn Close, 2-26-57.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Lewis & Ura King

Irma K. & Leo Jennings, 565 39th St., Sacramento, Calif.  
King Patrick, 11-10-33, M. Jacklyn F. Bolton, 3-8-34.  
Leo Jennings has been in the beauty shop business 38 years. Plans to retire in Jan. 1960. He was born in Texas.  
King Patrick & Jacklyn Jennings, 4930 Arden Way, Carmichael, Calif. Patricia Lynn, 8-5-52, Denise Michael, 12-30-55.  
King is a barber. Irma has been away from Clarksville for 30 years.

Pioneer Alfred King ---- Thomas Wiley King

Luster Gordon King, M. Nettie Feltnor.  
Martha Ona, 6-11-86, M. Robert Dellon Frost, 9-21-86.  
Della Bell, 9-19-84, M. Abe Houston Ogden, 8-1-83.  
Thomas Mitchell, M. Minnie Frost. Both D.  
Cordie Emma, 10-9-91, M. Robert Hall Skidgel, 11-13-89.  
Hardin Alfred, M. Carrie Bean, 5-22-92. Hardin, D.  
Jesse Hubert, 10-16-96, M. Nettie Adkins, 8-1-96.  
Luster King family listed under the Pioneer James King section.

Martha O. & R. D. Frost, Route 1, Damascus, Ark.  
Neva, 3-31-09, M. Marvin Jack Blackard, 12-11-04.  
Norman King, 5-16-11, M. Nell Blackard, 7-26-12.  
Wiley Lee, 1-7-23, M. Hazel Campbell, 11-3.  
John Robert, 11-27-27, M. Imogene Warhurst, 6-5-28.  
Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Frost celebrated their Golden Wedding, 12-10-55. They are both on the Honor Roll. R. D. is a farmer.

Neva & M. J. Blackard, 836 North Roses, Forrest City, Ark.  
They left Clarksville in 1940. Neva is a teacher. M. J. is a foreman, Ark. Power and Light.  
Jackie Lee, 7-23-33, M. Opal Jeanette Fox, 12-15-33.  
Michael Lee Blackard, 5-28-58. Opal is Key Punch operator. Jackie in U. of Tenn.

Norman King & Nell Frost, 410 Montgomery St., Clarksville, Ark. Norman is city mail carrier. He is the 31st person with a first or second name of "King", we have listed.  
Norma Beth Frost, 5-28-41, U. of Ark. student.

Wiley Lee & Hazel Frost, 501 Ross Ave., West Memphis, Tenn.  
Wiley Lee has been away from Clarksville for 22 years. He is an Ark. Power & Light journeyman lineman.  
Roger Lee, 7-7-47 and a set of twins, Joan Carolyn and John Carol, 8-12-54.  
John Robert & Imogene Frost, 229 Bettis, West Memphis, Ark.  
John Robert works for the Ark. Power & Light Co., journeyman. Neva Jean, 12-16-47, Robert Lynn, 10-13-53.



Pioneer Alfred King ----- Thomas Wiley King

Orlan Hubert King, 1844 So. Haster, Anaheim, Calif.  
Orlan H., 7-28-08, M. Emma Lowe, 1-21-15. They have been  
away from Clarksville for 18 years.  
Thomas Orlan, 1-5-36, M. Rebecca Louise Boren.  
Orlan H. King's father was born on July 4th, D. age 43 and  
Orlan's mother, D. age 30.

Della & Abe Ogden, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. Farmers.

Lowell King, 11-19-09, M. Fern Hill.

Abe Kenneth, 12-4-17, M. Vera Holt.

Lowell K. & Fern Ogden, 5601 West Ave., M-4, Lancaster,  
Calif. Lowell is College teacher. They left Clarksville  
in 1937. Fern Ogden is a teacher. Gary Lowell Ogden,  
11-29-45.

Abe Kenneth & Vera Ogden, P. O. Box 237, Rosamond, Calif.  
Kenneth is a research aircraft technician. Away from  
Ark. for 18 years. Jerry Michael, 4-19-45, Anna Catherine,  
3-14-48.

Hubert & Nettie King, Rt., Clarksville, Ark. Peach growers.

Varnell, 8-5-22, M. Vivian Overby, 7-4-22. Holiday birth.

Ann Evelyn, 4-21-30, M. James Roland, 1-18-27.

Lola, 12-27-19, M. James Robert Brock, 11-11-06.

Lola & James Robert Brock, Rt. 2, Lamar, Ark. Lola is  
bookkeeper. They grow fruit, raise cattle and Shetland  
ponies.

Varnell Adkins & Vivian King, Bluff St., Clarksville, Ark.

Varnell is an office manager and Vivian is a stenographer.

Anna E. & James R. Nichols, Lake Jackson, Texas.

Away from Clarksville for 8 years. J. R. is control  
operator in a factory. Anna is saleslady.

Larry, 3-19-49, Jama Darice, 3-19-50, Lola Jan, 9-7-53.

Here we have two children, same birthday--one year apart.

Cordie E. & Robert H. Skidgel, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

Mr. Skidgel is on the Honor Roll. He is retired farmer  
and orchard man.

Luella, 4-6-21, M. Lawrence Howard Pratt, 4-7-20.

Luella & Lawrence H. Pratt, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Lawrenc  
is a trucker.

Irvin Lee, 9-8-55, Lawrence Dean, 9-2-53, Loretta Sue,

7-8-49, Gary Lynn, 10-10-47, Barbara Ann, 10-28-44.

Louie Dan, 5-20-40, M. Fayola Rose Bean, 7-28-39.

Louie & Fayola Pratt, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

Alan Don Pratt, 5-1-58.

Mrs. Harden Alfred King, Clarksville, Ark. Harden, D. at age

52. Reecel Bean, 12-30-23, M. Elaine Leeds, 11-28-28.

Meda, 12-12-14, M. Otis Howard Skidgel, 4-5-10. And here  
we have a second King with Bean as part of his name.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Thomas Wiley King

Meda & Howard Skidgel, Rt., Clarksville, Ark.

Della Mae, 10-26-40, M. Wayne Jennings, 11-24-37.

Howard Skidgel does construction work. Meda is Nurse-aid.  
Della Mae & Wayne Jennings, R.F.D., Clarksville, Ark.

Michael Wayne, 1-23-59. Della is a beautician. Wayne is  
a mechanic.

Reecel B. & Elaine King, Clarksville, Ark.

Elaine is bookkeeper. Reecel is bookkeeper and fruit  
grower. Sekietha Ann, D. day of birth. Kyle Lynn, 5-29-  
53.

Thomas Wiley & Annie Elizabeth Smith King each lived to be  
68 years of age.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Nannie K. Blackburn

Nannie King Blackburn, B. Oct. 26, 1849. This means she was  
born in Alabama, as Alfred King did not arrive in Ark.  
until 1850. She lived to be 72.

Cordelia Ann Blackburn, M. Ruben Andrew Morgan.

Finis Alfred Blackburn, M. Etta Pryor.

Finis Blackburn, M. Anna Hurst.

Henry Arthur Blackburn, D. age 24.

William Walter Blackburn, M. May Frost.

Martha Emma Blackburn, M. John Mack Williams.

Minnie Belle Blackburn, M. Frank C. Ogden.

Vernon Vardra Blackburn, 6-8-92, M. Clemmie Laster, 1-5-95.

Dillon Archable Blackburn, 10-7-95, M. Lettie Partain,  
3-14-1900.

Cordelia Blackburn Morgan, D. at age 53. Finis Blackburn,  
D. at age 72. Walter Blackburn, D. at age 63. Emma  
Blackburn Williams, D. at age 74. Minnie Blackburn Ogden,  
D. at age 63. Frank Charles, D. at age 73.

Dillon A. & Lettie Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark.

Joyzelle, 3-23, M. Johnny Bock, 1-27-22.

Dillon A. Jr., 9-10, M. Patsy Eggleston, 6-7.

Joyzelle & Johnny Bock, Montgomery St., Clarksville, Ark.

Johnny has a Master Degree from Peabody College. He has  
been the High School Principal in Clarksville for 10 years.

Dillon Jr. & Patsy Blackburn, Poplar St., Clarksville, Ark.

Gregory, 7-12-54. Dillon Jr. is in the Insurance Business.

Dillon Sr. was elected to the County Treasurer's office-for  
a short term and for a full term. Dillon has had years  
of marketing of the Clarksville area peaches.

An eight generation King family:

(1) Thomas King; (2) Alfred King; (3) Mary K. Patterson;

(4) Orlena P. Nesbit; (5) Chester Nesbit; (6) Polly N.

Pryor; (7) Charles Lee Pryor; (8) Charles Allen Pryor.

The only one we have found in making up this book.

Pioneer Alfred King ----- Nannie K. Blackburn

Mrs. Anna G. Blackburn, 105 Blackburn St., Clarksville, Ark  
Not many of us can live on the street that bears our name  
Anna has a record that not many people can meet. She was  
born on Easter, baptized on Easter, and married on Easter  
Her son, Fay Alfred, 1-28-18, M. Shirley Myers, 6-6-  
Fay is an electrical engineer. He has been in Spain for  
4 years. He is working on the Large Air Base. Larry  
Joe, 4-12, Suzanne, 2-7. Anna's birthday is April 12th.

Finis Blackburn's first marriage:

Arch, 12-13, M. Marie Wiley, 10-25.  
Ruth, 9-23, M. John Thomas White, 10-25.  
Arch & Marie Blackburn, 184 Kenwood Way, San Francisco, Cal  
Arch is an electrical inspector for the city. Away from  
Clarksville for 12 years.  
Anna Blackburn tells us that the Blackburns were originally  
Penn. Dutch.

Ruth & J. T. White, 709 Cherry St., Clarksville, Ark.  
Ruth graduated with Honors from the College of the Ozarks  
in Clarksville, and taught in local schools for 5 years.  
J. T. has been in the Drug business since 1923. He was  
Mayor of Clarksville for 6 years. He is member of the  
Board of the Clarksville Bank. He was born, Oct. 25, 190  
Ruth on, Sept. 23, 1904, and their daughter, Margaret Rut  
was born, Jan. 23, 1938. Margaret Ruth White is a  
University student. She took a trip to Europe in 1959,  
touring one-half dozen nations.

Minnie Blackburn Ogden families.

Fay Arthur Ogden, D. at age 11.  
Lorene, 3-21-07, M. Kermit Bryant, 7-31-06.  
Marie, 12-2-12, M. Dr. Roy H. Kennon, 12-15-10.

Lorene & Kermit G. Bryant, Clarksville, Ark. They are dair  
and poultry farmers.

Marie & Dr. Roy H. Kennon, Paris, Ark. Dr. Roy is a dentis  
Marie played a big part in putting together the King-Bean  
Book of 1936. She was a wonderful help.

Ann Kennon, D. very young.  
Susan Kennon, 11-4-39, Lorene Kennon, 4-5-45.

Vernon V. & Clemmie Blackburn, 2524 E. 4th Pl., Tulsa 4, Ok  
Away from Clarksville for 18 years. Vernon has been a  
business man all his life.

James Vardra Blackburn, 11-16-15, M. Lorene Abigail Downi  
1-7-20.

James & Lorene Blackburn, 1912 S. Detroit, Tulsa, Okla.  
Vardra is an accountant - C.P.A. James William, 10-15-  
49, Jeanne Lorine, 7-14-45, Jerrinell, 1-11-42. Three  
names all beginning with letter "J".

Pioneer Alfred King ---- Nannie King Blackburn

Mrs. Walter Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark. May's birthday, 7-8-83. Loyd, 5-10, M. Lois Senter. Loyd, M. Eva Hard- graves. Roy, 4-6, M. Gretchen Nickel, 8-20. Loyd & Eva Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark. Loyd works for the city. Loyd's children by first marriage: William Thomas, 1-22-32, M. Gail McWilliams. Child: Thomas Paul, 9-16-57.

Roy & Gretchen Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark. Roy is roofing contractor. Donald Jean, 5-5-34, David Nickel, 2-9-48. Donald Jean, M. Wanda Lore Brundage, 9-23-32. Donald Jean & Wanda Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark. Donna Sue, 5-9-55. Donald works for Oil Co. May Frost Blackburn is Honor Roll member. She is 76.

HONOR ROLL GROUP

Etta Askins, Ark.	77	Joe H. Askins, Ark.	81
Fastie Bean, Okla.	70	Vernon Harris, Ark.	78
Lydia Harris, Ark.	76	Bertha Godwin, Wash.	73
Walter Basham, Calif.	71	Bertha S. King, Mich.	76
Dora Patterson, Ark.	74	Hall Skidgel, Ark.	70
Newt Patterson, Ark.	70	Abe Ogden, Ark.	76
Della Ogden, Ark.	75	R. D. Frost, Ark.	73
Ona Frost, Ark.	70	Gus Martin, Okla.	77
May Blackburn, Ark.	76	Geo. Lynn, Ind.	84
Edward Martin, Ark.	80	Wm. Thomas Self, Ark.	78
Mrs. Denton King, Ark.	74		

GOLDEN WEDDING COUPLES

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Askins, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Basham, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Basham, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Harris, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Frost, Ark.; Mr. and Mrs. Abe Ogden, Ark.

Reporter for this group was Mrs. Joe Johnston. She had assistance from Dilla Willey, Ruth McMillan, Cordie Skidgel, and Argie King.

Twins listed in this book

Mark Ray & Melonie Kay Skiles; Sue & Reuh Yandell; Roy & Roxie Qualls; Roy & Ray King; Lawrence & Ernest King; Vivian & Ivan Cates; Ona & Lona Frost; Leon & Levon Stumbaugh; James Oliver & Frances Ann Godwin; Catherine Louise & Sarah Lynn Basham; Vera & Zera King; Lucille & Louise King; Seth & Cy Frost; Janis & Janett Laster; David & Denise Lee; Wiley & Riley Melson; Brenda & Glenda Ashworth; Kimberley Ann & Kenneth Lee White; Robert John & William Roe Fenton; Larry & Garry Wright; Betty & Billy King; Olen & Nolen Wilkinson; Belinda Kay & Connie Fay Roulain; Judy & Janet Turner; Kenneth & Kermit Willey; Leonard & Lawrence King; Carl J. & Carol Jane Potter; Esther & Eloise Martin; Don & Danny Self.

Section Eight. Pioneer William King -- Wife Sabret Lawley  
Oldest child of Thomas & Nancy King

	No. children
John King & Lewis King, Civil War casualties.	
Thomas King, M. Mary Presley.	Seven
James King, M. Nannie Perkins.	Four
William (Bud) King, M. Nannie Keith.	None
William (Bud) King, M. Leona Smith. All family deceased.	Two
George Capart King, M. Hattie Louvina McClendon.	Five
Wiley King, M. Matilda McClendon.	One
Marion Price King, M. Fannie Youngman.	Sixteen
Alfred F. King, M. Bessie Melton.	Five
Katherine King, M. Harvey Pearson.	Eight
Frances King, M. Richard Keith.	Six
Alice King, M. Dr. Ben Clayton.	Six
Two children D. in infancy.	

The listing in this book is not according to age.

Thomas J. & Mary King children:

Lee Ander King, M. Zannah Hall.	Eight
Lee Ander King, M. Annie Bowerman.	Eight
Jim Alice King, M. Dr. Ben Clayton.	Six
Minnie King, M. Walter Weems.	Four
Easter King, M. Warren Melton.	Six
Ira King, D. of smallpox, age 20.	
William King, M. Era Willett.	One
Presley King, M. Lucy Ware. S.	

I would like to add here that Dr. Clayton first married Alice King, then after her death, he married Jim Alice King, a niece of the first Alice. Dr. was the parent of 12 children, from each marriage.

Pioneer William King ----- George King

George C. King, D. at age 85. Hattie, D. at age 63.  
Della, 6-24-87, M. Eugene Roddam. Eugene, D. at 55.  
Elsie Mae, 5-6-89, Single. Honor Roll member.  
Russell Baxter, 9-22-95, M. Olean Nancy Taylor. Olean, D.  
Russell Baxter, M. Elva Jewel Townsend, 4-14-05.  
Zera, 5-21-98, M. Geo. Hammock, 8-13-95.  
Vera, the other twin member of Zera, D. at birth.

Della Roddam, 7516 2nd Ave. N., Bham, Ala. Honor Roll member  
Sam, 3-30-31, M. Jenny Jean Puckett.  
Dorothy, 11-4-26, M. Hubert A. Howard.  
Sam & Jenny Roddam. Sam has a Grocery store. Children:  
Eugene, Jimmy, Baby.  
Dorothy & Hubert Howard, 2316, Center Point, Ala.  
Judy Marie, 11-28-50, Baby, 9-22-59. Hubert is a painter.  
Zera & Geo. Hammock, kt. 1, Trussville, Ala. Geo. is a farmer. Geo. Farris Hammock, casualty World War II.  
Betty Lou, 10-29-26, M. Henery E. Hughes, 1-3-28.

Pioneer William King ----- George King

Betty Lou & Henery E. Hughes, 8405 Ave. North, Bham, Ala.  
Elwin, 7-11-43, Stevie, 1-14-56, Neil, 12-13-57.  
Elsie Mae King, 723 77 Pl. So., Bham, Ala.  
Retired cashier. Honor Roll member.

Russell B. King, 505 12 S.W., Birmingham, Ala.  
Russell has taken a great interest in the family King history. He wrote the Pioneer Thomas King of Springville, Ala. Book, and through the help of Joe Judson King of Houston, Texas, they published 400 copies of a very good King Book. Anyone wishing a copy of this book may obtain one by writing Russell.

First marriage: Russell & Olean.

Shaffer E. King, 8-7-22, M. Betty Lewis, 11-9-21.  
Ray R. King, 3-9-26, M. Fraddie McCannon, 1-6-28.  
Ray & Fraddie King, 1723 Beacon, Hill Blvd. NE., Atlanta, Ga.  
David, 5-20-51, Denny, 6-9-54. Ray E. King is a mechanic.  
Shaffer & Betty King, Philadelphia, Pa. Betty is a native of Pa. Olean, 4-25-44, Joe, 7-11-49.

Second marriage: Russell & Elva.

Peggy Joyce, 1-26-32, single, secretary.  
Betty Jane, 1-2-30, M. Jimmy Jordon, 1-16-28.  
Betty Jane & Jimmy Jordon, 430 Niagara, Ill. Jimmy is a teacher in Chicago U. Julie, 10-27-47, Susie, 6-18-50.  
Russell King has been interested for many years in keeping the King History alive, and has given a lot of time to make it so.

Pioneer William King ----- Thomas J. King

William Marvin King, 8241 4 Ave. So., Birmingham 6, Ala.  
William M. is on the Honor Roll. He is 71, birthday 3-6-1888. He is employed by the Railway Express Co. He has been with them for 40 years. A good man with a lasting job.

W. M. King, M. Era Willett, 11-6-95.

Lillie Mae King, 5-15-19, M. John W. Rodgers. John is D. Virginia Aline, 7-27-47. Lillie Mae is working for Mayer Electric Supply Co.

ressley King, M. soon separated, then lived alone. No children. He lived to be 72.

tatement of Betty Lou Hammock Hughes, 8405 Ave. No., Bham, Ala. "History and memory shows that I attended all the King Laster Reunions (28) near Springville, Ala. I do not remember the first Reunion, (8-31-31), as I was only 4 years old. My parents, Geo. and Zera Hammock, registered my name on the attendance sheet. Ever since I remembered the word "Reunion". I have looked forward to being present. There never seems to be a dull moment at the Reunions. My children are growing up looking forward to being present

Pioneer William King ----- Thomas J. King

at the Reunions each year. As visiting seems to be fading away, I believe in Reunions, more and more every year."  
Signed, Betty Lou Hughes, 10-2-59.

Lee Ander King had a large family. He married twice. His first wife Zana (Anna) D. age 37. Lee, D. age 80. His second wife Annie Bowerman is now 80, and her birthday is, 5-24. She is Honor Roll member.

Children of Lee Ander & Zana Hall King:	No. children
One D. as a baby.	
Bertie Lee King, M. Charlie Newman.	4
Artie King, 12-25-96, M. J. P. Brown.	3
Ernest King, M. Maggie Mize. Ernest, D. at 54.	2
James Hugh King, M. Daisy Motley.	2
Nettie King, M. Loyd Littlejohn.	3
Thomas Roosevelt King, M. Gladys Quatlebaum.	1
Thomas, D. age 33.	
Irene King, M. Clyde E. Fortenberry.	3

Children of Lee Ander and Annie Bowerman King.	One baby D.
	No. children
Marion Price, M. Grace Simmons.	3
Stella, M. John Chirichigno.	0
Lucille, M. Sims Lovejoy.	2
Elizabeth, M. Charlie Gill. S.	2
Ida, M. Joe Walker.	1
John S., M. Sara D. Handy.	2
Cary, M. J. C. Martin.	2
Annie Bowerman King, Honor Roll member. She is 80. Birthda: 5-24. Lee Ander, D. in 1950.	

Pioneer William King ----- Lee Ander King

Bertie Lee, 10-29-94, & C. W. Newman, 10-10-84. Mr. Newman is a retired R. R. worker. He is 75 and on our Honor Roll.  
Virginia Newman, 6-9-18, M. V. D. Betts, 2-17-21.  
Ralph Newman, 10-9-22, M. Mary C. Haynes, 1-6-31.  
Robert Newman, 3-17-30. St. Patricks Day. Robert is a Chemist.  
Donald Newman. 6-15-32. Donald is a salesman.  
Ralph is Telephone Co. worker. Mr. Betts is Furnace Heater.  
Children of Virginia Betts: Mary Jane Betts, 3-11-49.  
Children of Ralph Newman: Belitta Newman, 1-21-54.

Hugh & Daisy King, 1227 4th Terrace, Birmingham, Ala.  
James Hugh, 1-6-02, & Daisy, 5-30-03. Hugh has been a policeman for 31 years. He said a Negro shot at him 5 times once when on duty but all shots were misses. Daisy is Memorial Day person by birth, May 30th.  
Elsie Faye King, 4-5-34. Single. Secretary, Milton Hugh King, 4-8-29. Accountant, Eastport, Ga.

Pioneer William King ----- Lee Ander King

ilton H. King, M. Mary Jane Liles, 11-17-36.  
Jeffrey Milton, 11-10-57, Gregory Alan, 12-16-58.  
Milton has been with the Inter. Harvester Co. for 11 years.  
Address: 2031 Fargo Pl. S.E. Atlanta 16, Ga.

r. & Mrs. J. P. Brown, 3011 3rd St. Ave. W., Bham, Ala.  
Artie has Christmas for her birthday & Mr. Brown is retired  
at 69.  
J. P. Brown Jr., M. Louise Satterfield.  
J. P. Brown Jr., M. Ethel Elizabeth Ash.  
Lora Frances Brown, 10-15, M. Pervy Matthews, 8-21.  
Harold Brown, 5-13, M. Martha Joe Fortner.

. P. Brown Jr., Rt. 11, Box 227 B., Bham 10, Ala. J. P.  
works in the steel mills.  
Linda Diane, 11-8-52, Forrest Lee, 6-7-55. Second marriage.  
Jane Marie, 8-10-46. First marriage.  
ora & Pervy Matthews, 111 No. Brookwood Rd., Middlefield,  
Bham, Ala. Pervy is Dept. Mgr. Blue Cross-Blue Shield  
Insurance. Larry Walker Matthews, 8-10-52.  
rold & Martha Brown, 207 Morgan St., Dothan, Ala.  
Harold is Highway patrolman. Child: Harold Jr., 5-23-54.

nestine King, 11-7, M. Fred Buck, 2-13, 1128 41st Belview  
Heights, Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Buck is a builder of Custom  
Built Homes.  
wel King, M. Jesse Fulghum, 1020 41st, Ensley, Ala.  
Franklin E. and Frederick Fulghum. Jewell and Ernestine  
are daughters of Ernest King.

omas Roosevelt & Gladys King. Gladys, D. age 40.  
Thomas R. King Jr., 8-9-29, M. Dayle C. Caldwell, 9-22-34.  
omas R. & Dayle King, 1429 Mims St., Bham, Ala.  
Dawn King, 10-2-54, Thomas Roosevelt III, 10-2-53.  
Thomas R. King has been a policeman for 9 years. He had a  
pretty close call one time when a car ran into his motor-  
cycle and the driver held a shotgun on him, but T. R.  
talked the man into putting the gun down and then he  
arrested the driver. Both Dawn & Thomas R. King III, have  
the same birthday, one year apart.

ttie, 12-17-03, & Loyd Littlejohn, 7-18-98, 1440 17th  
Pl. SW., Rd., Bham, Ala.  
Zannah Littlejohn, 5-21-33, M. Willie C. Walker, 11-27-27.  
Juanita, 10-12-28, M. Edward C. Letchman.  
Jeanette, 8-8-30, M. Melvin Fultz, 11-8-26. Mr. Littlejohn  
is oil salesman.  
nnah & Willie Walker, 4308 12 Ct. No., Bham, Ala.  
David Allen, 1-19-59, Mary Clydena, 2-16-57. Mr. Walker is  
a moulder.  
anette & Melvin Fultz, 929 Sunset Dr., Huffman, Ala. Mr.  
Fultz is in construction.  
anita & Edward Letchman, 947 47 St. No., Bham, Ala.  
Michael, 11-7-46.



Pioneer William King ----- Lee Ander King

Elizabeth King Gill, 41st Pl. No., Bham, Ala.  
Gene Maxwell, 11-6. In the Air Force in Korea.  
Doris Lineal, 8-15. Single. Elizabeth is Tele. worker.  
Cary & J. C. Martin, 966-52, No., Bham, Ala.  
Dan Olen, 11-7-54, Wade Allen, 10-27-51. Mr. Martin is  
steel construction worker. His B., 9-1-26. Mrs. Martin'  
B., is 8-8-24.  
Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Lovejoy, Rt. 2, Pinson, Ala.  
David L., 11-27-49, Lyman A., 5-6-41. Mr. Lovejoy is  
manager Camp Cosby, where they have the King Reunions.  
His birthdate, 10-13-14, her birthdate, 10-16-16.  
  
Mr. & Mrs. Clyde E. Fortenberry, 2323 Sunset Dr., Leeds, Al  
Irene King, 1-28-07, M. Clyde E. Fortenberry, 9-6-05.  
Clyde is core maker for Anderson Electric Co.  
June Fortenberry, 6-24-35, M. John Moss Hobbie. June  
gets her name from the month of her birth.  
Curtis Neal Fortenberry, 10-26-39. Lives with his parent  
Linda Faye Fortenberry, 5-7-47.  
June & John Hobbie, 1215 15th Southeast, Decatur, Ala.  
Jerry, 12-29-56.  
  
Marion Price King, 10-10, M. Grace Simmons, 11-3, Rt. 1,  
Box 150, Vincent, Ala.  
B. Eugene, M. Jessie Mae Jemison.  
James Harold, 1-23-29, M. Mattie Lou Sanford.  
Joyce, 7-2-36, M. Marvin T. Brasher, 8-31-34.  
B. Eugene & Jessie King, Rt. 1, Vincent, Ala.  
Randal, 5-5-59. Eugene is newsprint man.  
James H. & Mattie King, 964 53rd North, Bham, Ala.  
Sherry Ann, 12-26-51, Howard, 7-12-54.  
Joyce & Marvin Brasher, Steritt, Ala. Marvin is a carpenter  
Jefferey, 9-30-57. Floy Jean, 4-30-38, M. Jimmy Davis,  
5-11-38.  
  
John S. King, 1432, 18 Way SW., Birham, Ala.  
John S., 4-11-22, and Sara Handy King.  
Stephen Wayne, 1-9-51, Beverly Anne, 6-3-52.  
John works for Sears. He visited Wiley Bean family in  
Clarksville in 1958. He is very much interested in King  
Reunions and King history.  
  
Ida K. & Joe Walker, 4019 Ave. 2, CP., Bham, Ala.  
Arnold Walker, 10-23, Age 8. Arnold keeps a "Scrapbook".  
Mr. Walker is a plumber. The Walker family visited the  
Wiley Bean family in Clarksville during July, 1959.  
Birthday of Joe Walker, 10-13-14. Birthday of Ida, 4-11  
18. Ida and her brother John were both born on April 11  
four years apart. Ida helped us get Ala. Kings interest  
in the United King Book.  
Stella & John Chirichigno, 2828 W. 36th Ave., Denver, Colo  
Stella, 12-16-14, M. John, 3-21-9. John is a baker. Th  
left Ala. in 1954. Stella & John visited Calif. and thi  
writer in 1959.

Pioneer William King ---- Minnie King Weems

Salter & Minnie Weems, both on the Honor Roll. He is 89 and she is 87. They are a Golden Wedding couple. They will celebrate their 65 Wedding on Jan. 18, 1960. Her birthday, Sept. 18, and his, Sept. 11. A grand couple, remember them readers. Write to them in care of Essie M. Poe, Leeds, Ala.  
Essie Mae Weems, 12-31-97, M. James Poe, 10-11-94.  
Grady, 10-27-05, M. Martha Stout, 3-27-13.  
Aubry, 12-27-09, M. Estelle Reed, 3-28-08.  
Marcus, M. Mary ?

Essie & James Poe, R.F.D., Leeds, Ala. James, Gin supervisor.  
Leon, 3-15-17, M. Maudine Taylor, 1-26-21.  
Marcella, 1-30-22, M. Woodrow W. Reeves.  
Donald G., 7-3-24, M. Agness Lou Shook, 9-27-28.  
Harold V., 10-18-26, M. Martha Lou Scott, 1-17-28.  
Thomas Eugene, 4-11-29, M. Ollie Hodge.  
Charles Ray, 7-5-32, M. Ann Karr, 4-12-34.

Thomas & Ollie Poe, 236 Alfred Ave., Rome, Ga. They have been away from Fla. for 12 years. They have one daughter, Sheila Maureen, born June, 13, 1957. Both Thomas and Ollie are teachers. Thomas is Pres. of Ind. Arts Association in Georgia.

Leon & Maudine Poe, 1401 Pine View Rd., Bham S, Ala.  
This family has a summer cabin on the Warrior River, where they spend three months of summer. They have four girls and they are all water skiers. Leon is an engineer.  
Margaret, 3-3-49, Linda Leona, 5-8-42, Essie Carol, 6-15-44, Patricia, 2-21-40, M. Thomas C. Jackson.  
Patricia Poe Jackson.  
Thomas Earl, 6-2-57, Belinda Louise, 5-?-58.

Charles & Ann Poe, 713 Monvil Ave., Monroeville, Ala.  
Charles is a Baptist minister. Timothy Ray, 12-23-54, Jennifer Ann, 4-26-59. Charles Ray Poe is a graduate of Howard College in Bham, and a graduate of New Orleans Baptist Seminary, and a pastor of a church in Finchburg, Ala. He has been a minister for 8 years.

Marcella & Woodrow Reeves, 1824 47th St., Bham, Ala.  
Judith Annette, 9-24-39, Gloria Gale, 1-20-41. Woodrow Reeves is steel mill worker.  
Donald G. Poe & Agness, Rt. 7, Box 257, Bham 7, Ala.  
Peggy Lynn, 7-24-49, Dona Lou, 8-25-51. Donald works for Implement Store.

Harold & Martha Poe, 1522 45th St. West, Bham, Ala.  
Harold Jr., 11-7-48, James Preston, 2-13-51. Mr. Harold Poe is a Railroad worker.

Pioneer William King ----- Minnie King Weems

Marcus & Mary Weems, 60 Mason Ave., Gretna, La. Marcus is Oilfield worker. Mary Alford, 12-26-29.

Grady Weems, 10-27-05, M. Martha Stout, 3-27-13, Rt. 1, Trussville, Ala.  
Joann Weems, 12-2-32, M. Riley S. Key. S.  
Sue Weems, 1-16-35, M. Charles Crandall.  
Dalton Weems, 1-21-34, M. Jackie Hays, 2-10-32.  
Bobby Cantrell Weems, 6-9-38, M. Guin Brady, 8-24-37.  
Michael Grady Weems, B. Friday the 13th, Nov. 1953.  
Mrs. Joann Key, Rt. 1, Box 627, Trussville, Ala.  
Charlott Ann, 12-1-49, James Samuel, 3-24-51.  
Grady Weems is a chicken grower. He ships 2800 chickens every seven weeks.

Aubry Weems, Rt. 1, Box 642, Trussville, Ala.  
Aubry, 12-27-09, M. Estelle Reed, 3-28-08.  
Marie Weems, 12-3-29, M. Geo. Palmer, 6-7-27.  
Emma Lou Weems, 9-24-34, M. Lester Earl Frazier, 9-21-25.  
Marcus Weems, 3-26-32, M. Mary Brown.  
Pat Weems, 9-27-31, M. Charles Pierce.  
Audrey Lee Weems, 12-18-40, M. W. T. Bailey.  
Emma & Lester Frazier, Rt. 1, Box 641, Trussville, Ala.  
Lester is an accountant. Graduate of U. of Ala.  
Sharon Frazier, 11-20-52, Jenny Frazier, 10-7-54.

Audrey & W. T. Bailey, Alton, Ala. W. T. is draftsman.  
Connie Bailey, 10-18-58.  
Marie & Geo. Palmer, 402 No. 2nd St. E. Gadsden, Ala.  
George is a steel worker. Shirley Ann, 5-13-50, Debbie, 5-28-53, Treasia, 11-1-58.  
Pat & Charles Pierce, 307 Silver Beack Rd. Lake Park, West Palm Beach, Fla. John W. Pierce, 4-4-55.

Pioneer William King ---- Frances K. Keith

Tellie Lee Keith Stephens, 206 Linden St., Trussville, Ala.  
Tellie is 52 years old. She is on the Honor Roll. Her husband, Thomas Stephens, D. at age 66. Her B., 3-31-1877.  
Cecil Ada, 11-27-02, M. Clarence B. Epps, 7-28-97.  
Sara, 7-15, M. D. D. Reed, 10-2.  
Ralph Lee, 5-24-95, M. Mary Elizabeth Sahms.  
Marvin Massey, 8-17-1900, M. Roberta Thomas, 11-?-02.  
Talmadge DeWitt, 1-8-96, M. Charlotte Moore, 8-10-96.  
Talmadge, D. at age 63.

Cecil Ada & Clarence B. Epps, 8828 West Blvd. No. Bham 6, Ala. Clarence is a teacher.  
John Stephen Epps, 9-7-28, M. Ann B. Jamison, 12-24-25.  
Larry Lee Epps, 10-6-38. Student U. of Va.  
Charlotte E. Epps, 1-20-40, M. Wayne E. McGlohon, 5-28-36.  
In the above Ann Blakeway is a Christmas Eve girl.

Pioneer William King ----- Frances K. Keith

John & Ann Epps, 4725 Panorama Drive, Huntsville, Ala.  
John is an electrical engineer. John Michael, 6-15-52,  
Robert Burton, 6-30-54, Stephen Jamison, 12-9-55, Bruce  
Blakeway, 9-16-59. Here all four children get one of  
their names like their parents or grandparents.  
Charlotte & Wayne McGlohon, 8828 West Blvd., Bham 6, Ala.  
Wayne is in the Marines.

Sara & D. D. Reed, 668 N. E. 72nd St., Miami 38, Fla.  
D. D. Reed, D. in 1957.  
Ralph Lee & Mary Elizabeth Stephens, Trussville, Ala. Ralph  
is a retired man.

Marvin M. & Roberta L. Stephens, 4533 32nd St. No., Arlington,  
Va. Marvin is a retired Captain, U.S.N. Marvin Massey  
Jr., 3-25-26, Franklin Marshall, 7-28-39. Franklin is a  
Partmouth College Student.  
Talmadge DeWitt Jr., 10-4-18, M. Dorothy Canfield, 7-20-19.  
Jannette, 9-18-46, Mary Elizabeth, 9-14-54.  
Mrs. Ralmadge DeWitt Stephens Sr., Dolomite, Ala.

William R. & Vada Keith families. William, D. age 75.  
Margaret, 7-28-13, M. Jerry Morrow, 10-26-07.  
Geneva, 10-14-15, M. Ernest Lewis Nelson, 12-13-12.  
Reuben, 4-7-20, M. Wanda McGloure, 1-16-26.  
Sam D., 8-21-21, M. Louise Wright, 6-15-25.  
Judy, 8-14-24, M. Jack Paresky, 10-?-19.  
Edward Ray, 6-13-27, M. Evelyn Wright, 12-7-27.

Margaret & Jerry Morrow, 8604 4th Ave. So. Bham, Ala.  
Jerry is a nurseryman.  
Geneva & Ernest L. Nelson, No. 2, Cave Spring Rd., Ashville,  
Ala. Barbara Ann, 1-7-43, Vickie, 5-22-53, Linda Sue,  
9-5-46, Keith June, 6-29-39.

Reuben & Wanda Keith, Argo, Ala. Reuben is Railroad conductor.  
Brenda, 9-17-49, Judy Gale, 10-18-51, Charlotte Lee, 12-3-  
54.  
Sam D. & Louise Keith, Trussville, Ala. Sam is postal clerk.  
Diane, 8-13-56, Daniel C. Jr., 9-6-59.

Judy & Jack Paresky, 4412 Arner Ave., McLean, Va.  
Rebecca Jane, 5-19-54, Catherine Ann, 11-30-55. Jack is  
commander Naval Air Force.  
Edward Ray & Evelyn Keith, 1504 Owens Dr., Huntsville, Ala.  
Sandra, 6-19-49, Debbie, 8-20-50, Patricia Susan, 10-12-  
54. Ray & Sam Keith married sisters.

John Eugene Bradford, 8-12-10, M. Sammy Tifton, 3-22-11.  
Jule Louisa, 11-5-40, Mary Sue, 11-6-42, John III, 8-22-44.  
Mr. Bradford is Gen. Foreman with T.V.A. J. E. Bradford,  
504 Bynum, Scottsboro, Ala.

Pioneer William King ----- Frances K. Keith

Honor Jackson Keith, M. Grace Jane Sellers. Honor is D.  
Grace is now 59 and lives on Rt. 1, Trussville, Ala.  
Richard F. Keith, 11-11-21, M. Mary A. Jennings, 1-28-19.  
Geraldine, M. Ray Applegate.  
Nannie, M. Stacey A. Turner.  
Talmadge Lee Keith was killed during the Korean War.  
Honor Jackson Jr., 6-23-34, M. Corrine Fulton, 5-12-38.  
Jane, 6-2-36. Single.  
Harrison, 5-22-38. Attending Auburn College, football  
scholarship.

Richard F. Keith, 7300 Paris Ave. So. Bham, Ala.  
Rebecca, 3-16-43, Richard, 7-29-47. Mr. Richard F. Keiths  
occupation is coiler operator. His daddy, Honor Keith  
lived to be 74.

Nannie & Stacey A. Turner, 216 So. Palmetto Ave., Green Cave  
Springs, Fla. They have five children, including one  
set of twins. Could not get names.

-----  
Frances & Other Lee, 3001 Ave. T., Birham, Ala.  
David O. & Denise Catherine, 1-27-55, a set of twins.  
Other is steel worker. Frances before marriage was a  
cosmetician. This couple was married in California on  
"Bride & Groom" program. The announcer asked them how  
many children they wanted and they answered "we want twins  
And that is the way it happened.

Burton & Eva Massey, 3140 31st Ave., Meridian, Miss.  
Did not learn about family status. Harry A. Massey marrie  
but other information about family unknown.

Josephine & Fred Kautsky, 5312 W. 22nd Pl., Cicero 50, Ill.  
Fredie, 10-3-48, Karen, 8-14-54. Mrs. Kautsky was born on  
Christmas. Before marriage she was a window trimmer.  
Fredie is a metal Smith. This couple had a church wedding  
with 150 guests for dinner. Oh my!

Ruth Ann & Louis Opilski, Altadenia Rd., Bham, Ala.  
George Massey Jr. Deloris, Address ? Not complete  
Eric Berton, Stephen G.

Kate is an Honor Roll member. She is 72. Address: 3001  
Ave. T., Bham, Ala. She has changed her name again to  
Kate Faucett. Her children are by she and Geo. Massey.  
Sara Louise, 4-22-20, M. John Jorik.  
Frank, 9-22-10, M. Matti Shores, 8-10-15.  
Harry, 5-13-13, M. ?.  
Frances, 11-3-21, M. Other Lee, 1-1-13.  
Burton, 2-22-22, M. Eva Adams.  
Ella Joe, 12-24-24, M. Fred Kautsky.  
Ruth Ann, 9-4-27, M. Lou Opilski.  
Geo. Massey Jr., 12-23-27, M. Deloris Bailey.  
Three of the eight children above were born on the 22nd of  
a month.

Pioneer William King ----- Frances K. Keith

Sara & John Jorik, 2622 Trumbell Ave., Chicago 23, Ill.  
One son, Lee Massey Jorik, 7-24-1942. This is the first grandchild born into the Massey family. Mr. Jorik is employed at Railway Express. Sara has been a part time worker in a Chain Store for 14 years. Now Lee is working in the same store after school hours. Sara has volunteered her services to the Veterans Hospital, every Friday for the past 6 years. She is a Red Cross Gray Lady.

Frank & Matti Massey, 126 Deaver St., Havre de Grace, Md.  
Frank is Engineer Equipment Mechanic Leader. Matti was born in Russia. She thinks she may be the first one of the Jewish faith to join the King Family. Sherry Josand, 1-8-46, Keith Shore, 9-18-47.

Pioneer William King ----- Marion Price King

	No. children
Lela King, 11-5-90, M. Price Sellers, 6-22-91.	5
Price is a barber--and keeps honey bees as a hobby.	
Lurline King, 10-9-91, M. T. Carl Powell.	3
Willie King, 4-10-93, M. Gordon Melton, 12-17-88.	
Dolphus King, 5-16-94, M. Pearl Coleman.	4
Wiley King, 9-16-95, M. Effie White, 8-18-06.	2
Bue W. King, 2-15-97, M. Tessie Venable, 8-22-03.	3
Minnie Lee King, 6-13-98, M. James Y. West. Mr. West, D.	
Minnie Lee, M. Marcus A. Farley. Marcus Farley, D.	
William Reuben King, 12-12-01, M. Ester Sellers, 7-12-06.	2
Bessie King, 6-9-05, M. Albert Wright.	5
Otis King, 1-15-03, M. Wilma Melton. Wilma, D.	
Otis King, M. Mrs. Trany Melton.	
Roy King, 3-15-07, M. Dora Moore.	S.
Roy King, M. Nova Lee Hunt, 6-15-29.	3
Helen King, 3-1-09, M. Clint Hicks, 4-25-03.	3
Lois Marie King, 10-4-11, M. Erskin VanDyke, 3-8-08.	2
Janie King, 6-9-13, M. Walter Day, 12-2-04.	6
Alice King, 1-3-1900, M. Lee Martin.	S. 1
Last child D. as infant. Dorothy Rachel.	

This is the largest family we have listed in this book.  
Lots of Birthday celebrations for this family. There were 2 in Jan., 2 in March, 3 in June, one in all of the other months except July & August, which were vacation months.  
Well, Dad & Mother Price King were needing vacations each year I'll bet.

Price Sellers and Mrs. W. R. King are brother and sister.

Lurline & Carl Powell, 904 4th Ave. West, Bham, Ala.  
King Thomas Powell, 4-11. King is Sgt. in Air Force.  
Annie Barbara, 1-25, M. Jasper Hall, 3-12-20.  
Charles Herbert, 5-10-22, M. Margaret Watkins, 1-30-28.  
Annie & Jasper Hall, 14 Griffin Dr., Greenville, S. C.  
Dale Patrick, 8-21-52. Jasper Hall is Funeral Home assistant. Annie works for J. C. Penny.

Pioneer William King ----- Marion Price King

Charles H. & Margaret Watkins Powell, West 10th, Panama City  
Fla. Tammi Elaine, 4-4-51, Thomas Charles, 6-13-54.  
Charles is foreman, equipment inspector in Civil Service.

Lela & Price Sellers, 1644 Almeda Ave., Bham, Ala.  
Teddie, 9-18-13, M. Daisy Martin.  
Jack, 9-30-16, M. Jewel B. New, 2-24-17.  
Carolyn, 11-8-19, M. James Lyons, 1-21-16.  
Martha, 8-3-21, M. Robert Wynne, 11-3-14.  
Mary, 11-28-26, M. Bill Jeff, 9-24-25.

Teddie & Daisy Sellers, 1669 Cleburn Ave., Bham 11, Ala.  
Martha Louise, 3-25-43, Charles Edward, 2-17-51.  
Marion Leigh, 2-7-40, M. William B. Hill.  
Marion & William Hill, Edwards Air Force Base, California.  
Sandra Kathryn, 9-19-58. Teddie Sellers is a conductor,  
Louisville & Nashville R. R.

Carolyn & James Lyons, 1425 17th Pl. S.W., Bham, Ala.  
James is Yardmaster U. S. Pipe Co. James Lyons Jr.,  
3-25-43, Carol, 11-22-51.  
Martha & Robert Wynne, 2608 Ave. T., Bham, Ala. Robert  
owns the Wynne Hardware Co. Bobby Wynne, 9-24-49,  
Joyce Wynne, 6-1-52.

Mary & Bill Jeff, 1312 19th Pl. S.W., Bham, Ala. Bill is  
Office Supervisor for Aircraft Co. Billy Jeff, 9-8-47.  
Jack & Jewel Sellers, 1808 St. Charles Ave. SW., Bham, Ala.  
Jack M. Jr., 12-6-41, Jewel Marie (Judy), 3-29-44. Jack  
Sr. is a salesman. Jewel is a bookkeeper. Jack Jr. is  
a Drum Major, and Judy is a high school sophomore.

Bessie K. & Albert Wright, 113 Barrett Lane, Bham 15, Ala.  
Mr. Wright is Tele. Co. employee.  
Frances, 9-17-22, M. Lawrence Allman, 12-4-21.  
T. Maurice, 2-10-24, M. Ellen Howard, 10-27-27.  
James, 7-19-28, M. Billie Jean Knowles, 4-25-31.

James & Billie Jean Wright, 220 17th Ave. NW., Bham 15, Ala.  
Twins: Larry and Garry, 5-10-50, Lou Anne, 2-1-58.  
James Wright is an insurance adjuster.  
T. M. & Ellen Wright, 2808 11th NE., Bham 15, Ala.  
Allen, 3-26-49. Mr. Wright is Building Supply Mgr.  
Frances & Lawrence Allman, 113 Barrett Lane, Bham, Ala.  
Janis Allman, 12-30-46, Wayne, 3-20-49. Mr. Allman is a  
fireman.

William Reuben & Ester King, Springville, Ala.  
James M., 4-25-32, M. ?. William Neil, 6-18-41, M.  
Carolyn ?.  
James Marion King, Sterling, Colo.  
James Robin, Rhonda Jean.

Pioneer William King ----- Marion Price King

W. R. King has been a barber for 30 years. Ester has been a beautician for 23 years. They have two shops.

Roy & Nova Lee King, Rt. 1, Trussville, Ala. Roy is a farmer and carpenter. Roderick, 8-9-51, William, 8-17-52, Edna Frances, 8-6-54, Robt. Earl, 2-23-57. Three birthdays in Aug. That should keep Mother King busy planning celebrations that month.

Helen & Clint Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 286, Pinson, Ala. Clint is a construction man. Jerry Edward, 12-20-34, Frances Ann, 3-13-40, Marion Gene, 3-26-43. Jerry Edward, M. Kay Ussery. Jerry is Aircraft worker.

Lois & Erskin VanDyke, 413 87th St. So., Bham, Ala. Lois is a bookkeeper, the 14th child of Marion Price King. John William, 3-12-45, Judy, 4-21-46. Mr. VanDyke is an estimator salesman for Hawkins Iron Co.

Janie & Walter Day, Rt. 1, Box 654, Trussville, Ala.

Jack Day, 6-25-35, M. Charlotte Woodman, 3-31-38.

Sue Day, 6-6-40, M. Gene Jones.

Elizabeth Joe, 6-27-38, M. Ralph Owens.

Patricia, 4-29-37, M. Wallace Roulain, 5-21-37.

Gary Day, 9-10-43. Sandra Day, 8-20-52. One half of the children of this family have birthdays in June. For some folks June is a wedding month, but for this family it is birthday month. Mr. Day is a steel plant worker.

Jack & Charlotte Day, Center Point, Ala. Jack is office worker. David Day, 1-29-59.

Sue & Gene Jones. Gene works in a steel plant. Melissa Jones, 11-21-57.

Elizabeth & Ralph Owens, Rt. 1, Trussville, Ala. Ralph is a steel plant worker, truck driver. Chris Owens, 11-21-58.

Pat & Wallace Roulain, Rt. 2, Odenville, Ala.

Jan Wallace, 5-21-57. Twins: Belinda Kay & Connie Fay, 6-13-56. This makes 21 sets of twins we have listed in this book and we likely will have more yet.

Willie K. & Gordon Melton, 8693 9th Court Circle, Bham, Ala. Gordon is retired postal clerk. They have no children. Gordon is Honor Roll member.

Wiley & Effie King, 1055 10 Ave. Laurel, Miss. Wiley is employee of Southern Railway.

Lila, 7-16-32, M. George William Chancellor, 2-6-29.

Barbara, 9-17-34, M. John A. Gatlin, 3-15-29.

George & Lila Chancellor, 2035 Westwood Acres, Laurel, Miss. George is employed, Laurel Machine Foundry. Billie Jean Chancellor, 3-31-55.



Pioneer William King ----- Marion Price King

Barbara & John Gatlin, 1626 Lincoln St., Laurel, Miss.  
John is employed by Police Department.  
Dolphus & Pearl King, R.F.D., Springville, Ala.  
Hugh Lamar, M. Betty Langston.  
Mary Alice, M. Billy Alverson. One child, Larry.  
Mary Alice, M. Joe Shores.  
George Clayton, M. Mrs. Billie Corbin.  
Virginia Louise, M. Rev. William Glidewell.  
Virginia & Rev. Glidewell, Cooks Springs, Ala. Terry Paul,  
Timothy Glidewell, David.

Bue & Tessie King, 1404 N. College, Tifton, Ga. Bue or B.  
has been working for the railroads for 34 years. He has  
been away from Alabama 18 years. He is the first person  
in the Alabama Kings that wrote to this writer, then in  
Ark. and so the two groups became acquainted.  
Joe Earl King, 4-4-37. Single.  
Billy & Betty King, Twins, 3-8-31. Single.  
Betty, M. Clifton York, 1-22-50.  
Steve Dewayne, 10-4-51, Carmen Ren"ee, 1-23-58. The  
Clifton York family live in Panama City, Fla., 2337  
Bayview Ave.

Alice & Lee Martin family, Trussville, Ala. S.  
One child, Vena Lee Martin, 5-10-21, M. Hansel Payne, 9-  
13-20. Five children, Mary Alice, 4-29-43, Charles, 11-  
21-47, Paula, 8-13-54, Arthur Lee, 6-5-46, John, 7-3-49.  
Mr. Payne is Gen. Foreman American Bridge Co. The Paynes  
live at 303 Cherokee Dr., Trussville, Ala. Birthdays,  
H. B. Payne, 9-13-20, Mrs. Payne, 5-10-21. Birthday of  
Alice King Martin, 1-3-1900.

Pioneer William King ---- Alfred King

Alfred & Bessie left Alabama in 1910 and moved to Texas.  
Both D.  
Effie, 11-15-88, M. Chester Money. Chester, D.  
Edna, 2-22-92, M. Leonard Davis Pate. Leonard is D.  
Bert, 11-28-89, M. Gula Charlotte Edwards. Bert is D.  
Joe Judson, 7-15-01, M. Edris Kennedy Sullivan.  
Irene King, D. at age 20.

Effie King Money, 1905 Lyle St., Waco, Tex.  
Clay Money, Feb. 1907, M. Lena Edna Thomas.  
Clay Money, M. Olga Louise West, 8-8.  
Bessie Dean, 1-10-53, M. Ernest Kidd.  
Bessie Dean, M. Roy Ewing, 1-29.  
Clay & Olga Money, 2308 Bartlett St., Houston, Tex.  
Karan Ann, 8-8-51, Susan Bess, 10-10-53, Joan Carolyn, ?

Pioneer William King ----- Alfred King

Bessie & Roy Ewing, 1907 West McKinney, Houston, Texas.

Robert Eugene, 2-16-33, Sheila Jane, 1-27-38, Leonard Greer, 11-27-40.

Bessie's family 1st marriage:

Peggy Marie Kidd, 8-24-26, M. Romar John Stanley.

Wendell Clayton Kidd, 11-25-27, M. Wilma Bland, 1-15-33.

Mary Frances Kidd, 1-30-29, M. Boyd Rowland.

Wendell & Wilma Kidd, 510 Wellington Rd., Houston 22, Texas.

Joy Lorain, 11-17-51, Brenda Ray & Edward Gale born in 1955.

Mary & Boyd Rowland, 5817 Helms, Fort Worth, Texas.

Judy Kay, Peggy Fay.

Edna King Pate, 300 North Border St., Tyler, Texas.

Leonard Pate Jr., 8-22-10, M. Frances Nash. Jr. Pate, D.

Hazel, 8-25-13, M. Robert Pharis Lack, 7-18-07.

Alfred Richard, M. Erie Lawson, 10-15-12.

Mrs. Leonard Pate Jr.

Barbara Ann, Suzette, Ronald Davis. Barbara Ann, 7-9-31,

M. Lee Reynolds Carter. Caren Lee, 12-19-52, William

Pharis, 5-10-55.

Alfred Richard and Erie Pate.

Penelope, 2-22-42, Michael Lawson, 9-16-40.

Alfred Richard Jr., 12-2-33, M. Sidney Delores Kent.

Alfred Richard III, B. 3-2-55.

Hazel & Robert P. Lack, 1725 Woodridge Dr., Tyler, Texas.

Joe Judson King, Box 2511, Houston, Texas. Joe is a graduate of U. of Texas. His entire work has been with the oil and gas industry. He has a large interest in the history of the King family. He is very liberal in helping to make the books possible. He spent a lot of his personal money to make the Alabama Thomas King book, accessible to the members, and he made a nice donation to help me on the expense of this new King book. He is a KING among Kings. A Million Thanks to YOU Joe.

Bert & Charlotte King, Schertz, Texas. Bert, D.

Bertie Sue King, 6-6-18, M. Harold Charles Schade.

Bertie, M. Thomas Oswald Matthews.

Winnie Jo King, 11-28-22, M. Joe A. Conway. S.

Winnie Jo, M. Henry Ralph Hyslop.

Tenella Wyvonne King, 1-21-27, M. Henry Howard.

Bertie & Harold Schade family: Harold was in Air Force and lost over Indo-China in World War 2. Their child, Harold Charles Schade III, age 14.

Bert & Thomas Matthews, 933 Morningside Dr., San Antonio, Tex. Children: Susan Matthews, Harold Matthews.

Pioneer William King ----- Alfred King

Winnie J. & Dr. Henry R. Hyslop, 804 So. Plains Park Dr., Roswell, New Mexico. Dan Edward Conway, William Ralph Hyslop, 7-13-52, Candance Michelle Hyslop, 3-2-54. Tenella & Henry Harlan live in Turkey. Henry is in the Air Force. Charlotte K. age 12, Debra Francinia, age 10, Henry Howard Harlan Jr., age 7. Capt. Henry H. Harlan, 2025 Austin Blvd., Harlingen, Texas.

Alice King, daughter of William King, M. Dr. Ben Clayton. There were six children B.: Clifton, Clint, Ollie, Price, Margaret, Hubert. All are D. except Hubert and Price. There are a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. We could not get any direct reports, so we do not list them.

Jim Alice King, daughter of Thomas King, M. Dr. Ben Clayton, after the first wife, Alice King had passed away. Six children were B.: Mamie, Earl, B. L., Mary L., Ralph, and Talmadge. Mamie is D. The other four are living and have a total of nine children. No direct reports, no count made.

James & Nannie King Group:

Daisy King Taylor, age 77. Honor Roll member. Birthday, 6-24-82. She has three children and three grandchildren. Dr. Ed King (Dentist) retired. Honor Roll member. Age 78, his birthday, 2-1-81. Dr. Manley King, (Dentist) retired. Honor Roll member. Age 83. His birthday, 10-3-76. Children two, grandchildren two. Mamie King Self. Honor Roll member. Age 85. Birthdate, 10-21-74. Children 7, grandchildren 14.

Pioneer William King ---- Easter King Melton

Easter King Melton Group:

Easter lived to be 68. Her children were: Emmitt, Clyde, Alma, Ruby, Hollin, and Lois. Hollin is D. Ruby Melton, 4-11-13, M. W. Edwin Day, 7-17. Dione, 12-13-51, Donald, 2-26. Alma Melton King, 8314 4th Ave. S. Bham, Ala. Husband, Horace King. Horace is of a different set of Kings. No reports secured on any of the other Melton group.

Pioneer William King ---- Katherine K. Pearson

Katherine King Pearson Group. Katherine, D. at 78. Husband D. at 53.

Mary Elizabeth, M. Ben Sims.	No. children
Rose, M. John Coker.	Three
Mattie, M. Richard Stephens.	One
	Five

Pioneer William King ----- Katherine K. Pearson

	No. children
Henry, M. Alma South.	Six
Pickens, M. Wilma Dyer.	Three
James, M. Mrs. Mae McCrory.	One
Comilus Fue Pearson. Single.	Age 80. Honor Roll member.
Minnie Pearson, D. at age 12.	

Rose Coker's daughter, Mildred, M. Kermit McCullough.  
Address or family status not learned.

James Pearson's daughter. Name or address not learned.

Mary Pearson Sims children: Rosa Lee, Ercelle, and Paul.  
We could not learn their addresses or family status.

Mattie Pearson Stephens Group:

Virginia, M. Joe W. Light. Children three.

Henry, M. Christine White. Children three.

Flora, M. Hunter Brooks. Children two.

John Emery, M. Alene Bradford. Children one.

Flora & Hunter Brooks, Springville, Ala.

James B., M. Ruby Simmons. Children two.

Frank W., M. Shirley Lowery.

John Emery Stephens.

Henry Stephens, Ashville, Ala. Three children.

Virginia Stephens Light. Totals unknown.

Henry & Alma South Pearson. Henry, D. at 61. Alma is 78.

She is on the Honor Roll. Birthdate, 6-4-81. Children six.

Katherine, M. William Goode. One child.

Louise, M. Andrew Cherry. One child.

Horace Pearson, M. Beulah Collier. Two children.

Harold, M. Viola Berton. Children three.

Ralph, M. Lucille Rebino. Children two.

W. Harold & Viola Burton Pearson, 8543 6th, Bham, Ala.

Fleurette, age 17, Kathy, age 7, Harold Jr., age 5, James

David, age 2. W. H. Pearson has been a policeman with

city of Bham, for 20 years. He is with traffic and safety

education. He had to take the life of one man to save

his own. The man's uncle was the first to make a statement

that this was necessary.

Harold Pearson was the only one of the Henry Pearson Group  
we could hear from.

Pickens & Wilma Pearson Group. Pickens, D. at age 35.

Evelyn Elizabeth, 2-28-10, M. Alfred Dale Armstrong.

Ralph, 7-8-03, M. Elizabeth Stanton, 11-27-12.

Edward Russell, 8-9-07, M. Laura Belle Wilson, 4-13-12.

#### MORE TWINS

Audry Weems, Ala. Her twin: died at birth. If it was  
named, it is unknown; Johnie Roach twins, we could not learn  
the names.

Pioneer William King ----- Katherine K. Pearson

Evelyn E. Armstrong, Pell City, Ala. Alfred Dale, D.

Edward Dale, 9-21-38, M. Sheri Bursey.

Carolyn Elizabeth, 1-9-43, Charles Lionel, 7-10-45.

Edward Dale & Sheri have one child, Edward Dale Jr.

Ralph & Elizabeth Pearson, New Orleans.

Edward & Laura Pearson, 5550 10th North, Arlington, Va.

Edward and Laura take a big interest in keeping the record and life of the King and King Kin up to date. Edward has made considerable research, and has given us some valuable information. His work is in Washington, D. C.

The William King Group of Alabama is a large one. If we could have secured all of them, they likely would have been as large as any other Pioneer Group. We do have a count of 526 people in 189 families. Those who were nice to help us out on this group are: Russell King, Edward Pearson, Joe Judson King, John S. King, Sara Epps, Mrs. Otis King, Frances Lee, Reuben Keith, Essie Weems Poe.

#### HONOR ROLL MEMBERS IN THE WILLIAM KING GROUP

Walter Weems	89	Minnie K. Weems	87
Mamie K. Self	85	Dr. Manley King	83
Dr. Ed King	78	Daisy K. Taylor	77
Annie B. King	80	Alma S. Pearson	78
Tellie K. Stephens	82	Della K. Roddam	72
Kate K. Faucett	72	C. F. Pearson	80
William M. King	71	Elsie Mae King	70
Charles W. Newman	75	Gordon Melton	71
Effie K. Money	71		

#### GOLDEN WEDDINGS

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. King and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Weems

Since we are at the end of the book we want to mention the states and countries we live in.

Ark., Ala., Ariz., Alaska, Calif., Colo., Ill., Ind., Idaho, Iowa, Hawaii, Ga., Conn., Okla., Ore., Ohio, Kans., La., Mo., Miss., Mich., Md., N. J., N. Y., Nebr., Nev., New Mex., Pa., Tenn., Tex., S. C., Utah., Fla., Va., W. Va. Wash., Wash. D.C., Porto Rico, Brazil, Japan, Spain, Norway Italy, Germany, Mexico, Iran and Nova Scotia.

-----  
End of Section Eight

# SPECIAL PAGE

Here are the people that contributed postage or money to help out on the expense of collecting the information for this book. Many, many Thanks to them.

Joe Judson King	King Basham Sr.
Wiley W. Bean	Dr. H. L. Boyer
John S. King	Mrs. Audy L. King
Mrs. J. T. White	Le Roy King
Ray John Blackburn	Mary E. Partington
Memmie K. Whisnant	B. Lane King
Anna Frost Ogden	Leona Livesay
Beulah Melson	Beulah Edwards
W. M. Laster	Mrs. Wm. Jesse King
Margaret McManus	Mrs. Hal White
Mrs. O. D. Amis	Wallace Turner
Mrs. Herman Haymont	Everette Kilby
Walter Fayne Mooney	Mrs. H. C. Pannell
Mrs. Essie Poe	Mrs. D. L. Shoeffler
Mrs. Carl E. Moore	Mrs. Edwin Gorman
Mrs. Norma Marler	Mrs. Clyde Fortenberry
Elizabeth Gill	Mrs. John Chirichigno
Mrs. Dixie Bann	Derrell O. King
Mr. & Mrs. F. F. King	Gale M. Rowland
W. C. McManus	Hazel Gimlin
Mrs. M. J. Falls	Mrs. H. H. McManus
Woy M. King	B. W. King
Mrs. Oran Soard	Don Arch King
John R. Blackburn	Lorene Bryant
Marie Kennan	Bessie Williams
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Johnston	T. O. King
Mrs. Vernon Blackburn	Mrs. F. M. Buck
Mrs. Samuel Maiman	Mrs. W. S. Park
My Wallace	Lena Felkins
Ada Edwards	Loy Edwards
Wuth McMillan	Lydia Harris
Thel Turner	Frances Lee
W. R. May	Debra Talley
W. B. King	Roy King
Leon Poe	Jean Fenton
W. H. Porter	Ferrol Self
W. J. Porter	J. D. Hill
W. W. Cates	Tom B. Porter
W. R. King	F. Kautsky
Ivan Cates	Jessie King
Lucile Cowan	Jack Martin
Radly Weems	Abe King
Lsie Mae King	Andrew Patterson
Miss Hance	Willie Nell Laster
Barbara Gatlin	Mrs. John Ecklekamp
Mrs. Thomas Baker	Mrs. Van King
Mrs. Frank Massey	Mrs. Oden King
Mr. & Mrs. Noel King	Mr. & Mrs. N. C. Hendrix
Mrs. R. D. Scoggins	Marvin L. Trammel

SPECIAL PAGE (con't)

Mrs. P. Simmons	Bessie Wright
Mrs. Rita Rowbotham	Dessalene Cooper
Mr. & Mrs. Varnell Askins	J. E. Bradford
H. H. Byrum	Mrs. Ted McGee
Archie R. King	Mrs. H. H. Nihiser
Mrs. Cecil J. Newhouse	Mrs. Irma Jennings
Betty J. Morrow	Mrs. L. L. Hymen
Audy G. King	William I. King
Mrs. Cecil Pierce	Abe Laster Jr.
Mrs. John E. Church	Mr. & Mrs. Edward Pearson
Mrs. Esther Crawford	Mrs. Verna Byrum
Barbara Lofton	James Arch King
Mrs. M. A. Farley	Sara Louise Jorik
Mrs. M. Macuilla	Mr. & Mrs. Joe H. Askins
Ramsey Laster Harless	O. M. Patterson
Mrs. H. K. Collier	Betty Jane Walsh
Reuben R. Keith	T. L. Sellers
Jack M. Sellers	E. P. Sellers
Mrs. Parker Blackburn	Milton H. King, Ala.
Mrs. Abe Laster	D. King Laster
Gerald D. Laster	Mrs. Jewelle Laser
Mrs. Harold W. Poe	Mrs. Homer Blackburn
Myrtle K. Donahoo	Annie Rae Rowland
Mrs. John Wertz	Geo. D. Turner
Roy Patterson	Mrs. C. B. Epps
King Blackburn	I. C. Chronister
Lester E. Frazier	N. Flaude Gammill
Mrs. J. O. King	Mrs. Geo. Wirth
Mrs. Paul Wakefield	James A. Norton
Anna Blackburn	Jack H. Basham
Mrs. N. E. Daniel	Eutha Kilby
Mrs. J. C. Martin	Mrs. J. P. Brown
Mrs. Bertha Godwin	Mrs. Earl Qualls
Mrs. C. W. Newman	Mrs. Roy Qualls
Mrs. Robt. Pitts	Mrs. Sheldon Sandlin
Mrs. Joe Walker	Mrs. Robbie Blackburn
Mr. & Mrs. Dane Hartlein	Mr. & Mrs. Dean Hartlein
Ila Dean Lutz	T. N. Rowland
James Rowland	Dr. Arch H. Gould
Mrs. G. C. Evans	Wm. Harlie Stephens
Doyle Rowland	Shirley Slavens
Alice Blackburn	Carl Blackburn
Mrs. J. O. Martin	Ruby K. McClain
Cordie Chronister	Dean W. Blackburn
Lola A. Walton	Mrs. H. A. Martin
Mrs. Andrew Bean	Mrs. Charles H. Posey
Leonard Mooney	Ruth Pannell Hermansen
Mrs. Harry Babcock	James Hugh King
Mrs. Berlin Etheridge	Mrs. Margaret L. Steward
Cecil Leon King	Mrs. Inez Padgett
Roger Williams	Mrs. J. F. Cullens
Mr. & Mrs. Everett Stumbaugh	Robt. Geo. Cates
Thomas B. Posey	Mrs. Spittle
Russell King	

## THE BIG SURPRISE

List of new King Kin babies born in 1959.

Nick Depanfilis, 1-22	Alberta Ann Bridges, 7-12
Jacque Jane David, 1-22	Deborah Lee Pryor, 8-14
Randy Cobb, 1-26	John Morgan Morris, 8-4
Michael W. Jennings, 1-23	Luster Gerald Frost, 9-18
Charlotte Frost, 1-5	Bobby Dale Pitts, 9-23
Vanessa Lou Smith, 2-25	Ricky L. Shaeffer, 10-10
Kenneth Lee White, 3-25	Steven Clay Pannell, 9-30
Kimberly Ann White, 3-25	Linda Ann Reed, 5-19
Judy Lynne King, 3-8	Sam D. Keith Jr., 9-6
Raeleen Nyadia Tillie, 3-10	Charles C. Newhouse, 10-16
David E. Porter, 3-9	Eric Orace Johnson, 10-2
Catherine Ann Hance, 3-6	Jenifer Susan Womack, 10-28
Allison Dale Westmoreland, 3-27	Rebecca Stumbaugh, 11-20
David M. Stumbaugh, 4-12	Rhonda Lynne Pryor, 10-9
Sandra Ann Soard, 4-20	Douglas W. Partington, 4-12
Roy Steven Abshire, 4-7	Daniel S. Mitchell, 8-14
Christofer E. Oller, 5-18	William R. King, 5-12
James Leigh Johnson, 6-6	Donald J. Mooney, 11-4
Sandra Eugene Riddle, 7-14	David Day, 1-29
Raymond Wayne Thorp, 7-6	JAMES F. WILLIAMS, 11-28
Terry Wayne Hymen, 7-16	

The last name in capital letters is the youngest person mentioned in this book.

Pioneer Group	Total families	Total Count
John Suel King	114	409
Betty King Laster	63	200
James King	150	511
Ruben King	228	794
William King	189	526
Alfred King	201	639
Thomas King	66	256
Nancy King Self	150	465
GRAND TOTAL	1161	3800

### Late News & Overlooked Items

Miss Burnice Self will be Mrs. J. R. Tolbert in 1960.

Miss Carolyn Sexton changed to Mrs. R. W. Johnson, Nov. 13, 1959.

Ernie Bock is High School Teacher, Clarksville & graduate College Ozarks.

Abe Laster works for State Highway. Miss Era King turned in the largest book order---24 books.

In the list of those living "three score & ten" it should have been Mrs. W. N. King, not Mr. King, that reached 82.

In birthdate mention: Wm. Spittle of Nova Scotia has 11-2-21. Lillie Martin, 3-1 and Lona Stumbaugh, 1-3. The latter two are of Clarksville. Dean Blackburn of Conway, Ark. must remember Feb. 4 & 5 of each year.



Late News & Overlooked Items (con't)

Sorry Mr. & Mrs. Will Houston that we failed to mention you two as Honor Roll members and Golden Wedding couple at end of the family section.

Where most of us live: Families by states.

Ark. 375; Ala. 168; Okla. 143; Calif. 122; Texas, 82; Wash. 27; Mo. 20. This adds up to 940 families. The balance lives in 30 other states.

Books ordered by Pioneer Groups

Mrs. Joe Johnston for Alfred King, 172 books.  
Mrs. Ferrell King for Ruben King, 167 books.  
Mrs. Arge Feltnor for James King, 131 books.  
Mrs. Amy Wallace for Thomas King, 57 books.  
Mrs. Homer Kendall for Nancy King Self, 72 books.  
Guy L. King for John Suel King, 79 books.  
Guy L. King for Betty King Laster, 28 books.  
Guy L. King for William King, 68 books.  
Guy L. King for Non Related, 18 books.

This totals 800 books or very close and a 1000 books will be printed. Anyone desiring an extra book may be able to get them.

Helpers of the five Johnson County King reporters were, Ernest King & Reuh Laster, Dilla King Willey, Argie Lee King, Cordie King Skidgel, Ruth Patterson McMillan, Nanah Gordon, Carrie Britt, Annie Rae Rowland, Arge Feltnor. Mrs. Ferrell King helped on the Nancy King Self Group also. Mrs. Everett Williams was also a helper.

In the book we list: 31 sets of twins; 37 Golden Wedding couples, 49 persons Holiday born; 128 Honor Roll members; 197 contributors of postage or postage money; 41 babies born in 1959.

Anyone desiring extra copies of this book, write to Anna K. Haynes, Clarksville, Ark., or to Guy L. King, 808 So. 8th, Alhambra, Calif.

The Writer wishes to thank all who helped him in any way in making this book possible. And that includes very many of you.

I have enjoyed the nice friendship expressed in letters to me, in making up this book. I am very happy that the Alabama, and the South Ark. King Groups are included in this book. I do not know all of you but I do know of you. My dream is fulfilled if you can enjoy this book. Good luck and good health to all of you. Signed, Guy L. King.

